

# FADE TO BLACK

with **JIMMY CHURCH**  
**PRESENTS**

**CRISTINA GOMEZ**  
**DISCOVERING OUR WORLD**

**TUE SEP 20 LIVE**

**7:00 PM PT/10:00PM ET**



1  
00:01:38,350 --> 00:00:32,810  
foreign

2  
00:01:38,360 --> 00:03:01,070  
thank you

3  
00:03:01,080 --> 00:03:54,550  
foreign

4  
00:03:54,560 --> 00:04:15,649  
thank you

5  
00:05:17,780 --> 00:05:14,030  
foreign

6  
00:05:39,790 --> 00:05:35,070  
[Music]

7  
00:05:47,450 --> 00:05:43,610  
I occasionally think how quickly our

8  
00:05:50,029 --> 00:05:47,460  
differences worldwide to Advantage if we

9  
00:05:51,330 --> 00:05:50,039  
were facing an alien threat from outside

10  
00:05:52,820 --> 00:05:51,340  
this work

11  
00:05:55,390 --> 00:05:52,830  
[Music]

12  
00:05:58,370 --> 00:05:55,400  
[Applause]

13  
00:06:01,189 --> 00:05:58,380

this is Fade to Black with your host

14  
00:06:04,330 --> 00:06:01,199  
Jimmy Church on the game changer Radio

15  
00:06:13,330 --> 00:06:08,170  
I need your help to get to the year

16  
00:06:18,910 --> 00:06:16,010  
you're listening to fade to black with

17  
00:06:30,189 --> 00:06:18,920  
Jimmy judge on The Game Changer Network

18  
00:06:34,590 --> 00:06:30,199  
[Music]

19  
00:06:36,670 --> 00:06:34,600  
good evening Fade to Black

20  
00:06:39,670 --> 00:06:36,680  
[Music]

21  
00:06:46,010 --> 00:06:39,680  
bespoke radio

22  
00:06:57,670 --> 00:06:49,129  
how you doing how you doing

23  
00:07:02,270 --> 00:07:00,370  
[Music]

24  
00:07:04,370 --> 00:07:02,280  
I would like to welcome everybody

25  
00:07:07,249 --> 00:07:04,380  
listening all around the world all

26

00:07:09,770 --> 00:07:07,259

across the United States

27

00:07:12,290 --> 00:07:09,780

hither and tither to and fro back and

28

00:07:13,610 --> 00:07:12,300

forth up and down east and west north

29

00:07:15,770 --> 00:07:13,620

and south

30

00:07:18,529 --> 00:07:15,780

far and near

31

00:07:20,870 --> 00:07:18,539

this is Fade to Black

32

00:07:23,710 --> 00:07:20,880

for kid jcr the game changer and NX

33

00:07:26,990 --> 00:07:23,720

networks I'm your hostumi church what is

34

00:07:29,330 --> 00:07:27,000

cracking everybody how you doing

35

00:07:31,189 --> 00:07:29,340

yeah man

36

00:07:33,650 --> 00:07:31,199

I just had

37

00:07:36,010 --> 00:07:33,660

uh I hope you did too I just have the

38

00:07:40,070 --> 00:07:36,020

most amazing day

39

00:07:41,990 --> 00:07:40,080

I mean and more and more on that in just

40

00:07:42,830 --> 00:07:42,000

a bit

41

00:07:44,210 --> 00:07:42,840

um

42

00:07:46,610 --> 00:07:44,220

yeah

43

00:07:49,309 --> 00:07:46,620

what a great week on the show

44

00:07:50,930 --> 00:07:49,319

I'm uh adjusting stuff you know you know

45

00:07:51,589 --> 00:07:50,940

what's weird

46

00:07:55,309 --> 00:07:51,599

um

47

00:07:56,529 --> 00:07:55,319

I have to have everything perfect

48

00:07:59,870 --> 00:07:56,539

right

49

00:08:01,909 --> 00:07:59,880

if if you if you get outside of this

50

00:08:04,490 --> 00:08:01,919

little area

51  
00:08:06,589 --> 00:08:04,500  
it looks a little disorganized because

52  
00:08:09,469 --> 00:08:06,599  
there's a lot of stuff going on in here

53  
00:08:11,089 --> 00:08:09,479  
but in my immediate vicinity I've got to

54  
00:08:13,430 --> 00:08:11,099  
have

55  
00:08:15,589 --> 00:08:13,440  
clean pad of paper

56  
00:08:17,930 --> 00:08:15,599  
pen

57  
00:08:21,589 --> 00:08:17,940  
guitar pick

58  
00:08:27,350 --> 00:08:21,599  
phone and on a magnetic stand

59  
00:08:29,089 --> 00:08:27,360  
flashlight right just like everything in

60  
00:08:31,209 --> 00:08:29,099  
a

61  
00:08:34,730 --> 00:08:31,219  
thunderstorm you know everything just

62  
00:08:36,409 --> 00:08:34,740  
right in front just and clean and just

63  
00:08:39,350 --> 00:08:36,419

just right here just right in front of

64

00:08:41,329 --> 00:08:39,360

me I just have to have it right it's

65

00:08:43,550 --> 00:08:41,339

it's just real fine enough like this

66

00:08:46,010 --> 00:08:43,560

guitar pick is a half inch

67

00:08:49,190 --> 00:08:46,020

it's it's out of place it's got to be

68

00:08:54,889 --> 00:08:52,370

it's those things man

69

00:08:57,290 --> 00:08:54,899

anything just right

70

00:09:00,290 --> 00:08:57,300

and uh there you go okay I'm all

71

00:09:03,290 --> 00:09:00,300

Associated I'm all I'm all cool you

72

00:09:05,930 --> 00:09:03,300

always see me and I right before as as

73

00:09:08,630 --> 00:09:05,940

you know the music is is crying and I'll

74

00:09:09,590 --> 00:09:08,640

back up and I only back up just to make

75

00:09:15,430 --> 00:09:09,600

sure

76

00:09:22,430 --> 00:09:19,130

I do this so much you know and it's my

77

00:09:25,430 --> 00:09:22,440

work space and and I'm entitled to have

78

00:09:27,769 --> 00:09:25,440

it exactly the way I want it all right

79

00:09:30,650 --> 00:09:27,779

so now that we've got that out of the

80

00:09:32,509 --> 00:09:30,660

way Tonight Christina Gomez is with us

81

00:09:34,430 --> 00:09:32,519

she's back she hasn't been on the show

82

00:09:36,889 --> 00:09:34,440

for

83

00:09:39,410 --> 00:09:36,899

probably about a year

84

00:09:42,009 --> 00:09:39,420

and you just let things get away from

85

00:09:44,750 --> 00:09:42,019

you sometimes because you know I'm over

86

00:09:46,310 --> 00:09:44,760

on her show once a week and and

87

00:09:48,710 --> 00:09:46,320

sometimes you're too close to the fire

88

00:09:52,790 --> 00:09:48,720

and you're like man Christina Gomez

89

00:09:55,730 --> 00:09:52,800

right and which this week on the show

90

00:09:58,370 --> 00:09:55,740

last night Geraldine Orozco was with us

91

00:10:01,430 --> 00:09:58,380

amazing Tonight Christina is with us

92

00:10:04,250 --> 00:10:01,440

amazing tomorrow night uh producer

93

00:10:06,530 --> 00:10:04,260

director journalist writer Melissa

94

00:10:08,570 --> 00:10:06,540

Tittle is with us and she's somebody

95

00:10:10,550 --> 00:10:08,580

else you know again too close to the

96

00:10:13,670 --> 00:10:10,560

fire sometimes

97

00:10:15,889 --> 00:10:13,680

um I've worked with Melissa uh for

98

00:10:16,990 --> 00:10:15,899

almost 10 years I mean it goes back a

99

00:10:20,150 --> 00:10:17,000

long ways

100

00:10:21,050 --> 00:10:20,160

and uh we've done so many projects

101  
00:10:23,509 --> 00:10:21,060  
together

102  
00:10:25,550 --> 00:10:23,519  
and it's just like too close to the fire

103  
00:10:28,310 --> 00:10:25,560  
sometimes you know and so tomorrow night

104  
00:10:30,710 --> 00:10:28,320  
for the first time Melissa Tittle is

105  
00:10:34,370 --> 00:10:30,720  
with us it is an amazing week on the

106  
00:10:36,530 --> 00:10:34,380  
show and uh there you go so enjoy and

107  
00:10:38,570 --> 00:10:36,540  
then uh Thursday night is another fader

108  
00:10:43,970 --> 00:10:38,580  
night with open lines all night long all

109  
00:10:43,980 --> 00:10:47,710  
did I tell you I love coffee

110  
00:10:47,720 --> 00:10:53,230  
one of uh uh let me mention this

111  
00:10:59,329 --> 00:10:56,230  
I uh

112  
00:11:03,410 --> 00:10:59,339  
I started this show

113  
00:11:07,310 --> 00:11:03,420

um to do a show that was interesting for

114

00:11:09,110 --> 00:11:07,320

me right I just wanted to do my own show

115

00:11:12,710 --> 00:11:09,120

where

116

00:11:15,769 --> 00:11:12,720

I got to talk about the things that uh

117

00:11:17,329 --> 00:11:15,779

interest me and and one of them

118

00:11:19,730 --> 00:11:17,339

is coffee

119

00:11:21,829 --> 00:11:19,740

and and I've always talked about it on

120

00:11:24,050 --> 00:11:21,839

there man I just love coffee

121

00:11:27,889 --> 00:11:24,060

and

122

00:11:29,630 --> 00:11:27,899

then River Moon you know fader knots

123

00:11:31,370 --> 00:11:29,640

listening to the show and they own a

124

00:11:34,610 --> 00:11:31,380

coffee company and the next thing you

125

00:11:38,509 --> 00:11:34,620

know right and that's because I I just

126

00:11:42,470 --> 00:11:38,519

do the show for me that's it if you

127

00:11:44,870 --> 00:11:42,480

connect with anything cool

128

00:11:50,530 --> 00:11:44,880

if you don't cool

129

00:11:53,810 --> 00:11:50,540

the show is mine it's my show I just do

130

00:11:57,110 --> 00:11:53,820

the and talk about the things that I'm

131

00:12:01,009 --> 00:11:57,120

interested in and the goal from the very

132

00:12:04,130 --> 00:12:01,019

beginning was let's do that

133

00:12:06,949 --> 00:12:04,140

so many so many people

134

00:12:10,970 --> 00:12:06,959

and it doesn't matter if it's if it's

135

00:12:13,970 --> 00:12:10,980

sports or if it's politics or or

136

00:12:17,810 --> 00:12:13,980

whatever uh they want to talk or you

137

00:12:19,190 --> 00:12:17,820

know these subjects they go and they do

138

00:12:22,130 --> 00:12:19,200

a show

139

00:12:24,170 --> 00:12:22,140

that they think

140

00:12:26,269 --> 00:12:24,180

other people

141

00:12:28,490 --> 00:12:26,279

are interested in

142

00:12:30,290 --> 00:12:28,500

that it's going to be huge you don't

143

00:12:37,430 --> 00:12:30,300

write a song

144

00:12:39,590 --> 00:12:37,440

going to be a hit song that every no

145

00:12:42,650 --> 00:12:39,600

that's not how you do it

146

00:12:44,569 --> 00:12:42,660

you write a song for you

147

00:12:47,449 --> 00:12:44,579

and if people resonate with it that's

148

00:12:50,690 --> 00:12:47,459

fine but the song is you don't paint for

149

00:12:53,569 --> 00:12:50,700

other people you paint for yourself

150

00:12:55,790 --> 00:12:53,579

and and it goes with a show like this

151  
00:12:57,889 --> 00:12:55,800  
you do the show

152  
00:12:59,810 --> 00:12:57,899  
for you

153  
00:13:03,350 --> 00:12:59,820  
that's why you do the show

154  
00:13:05,870 --> 00:13:03,360  
that's it you your personality is your

155  
00:13:11,329 --> 00:13:05,880  
you don't you don't man I'm gonna do

156  
00:13:13,250 --> 00:13:11,339  
this show that is uh is going to enrage

157  
00:13:17,389 --> 00:13:13,260  
people I'm gonna do a show that's gonna

158  
00:13:20,090 --> 00:13:17,399  
make people laugh I'm gonna do a show no

159  
00:13:23,030 --> 00:13:20,100  
you do something that if you want to do

160  
00:13:25,069 --> 00:13:23,040  
an angry it's because you're angry

161  
00:13:29,269 --> 00:13:25,079  
that's what you do you don't do it for

162  
00:13:32,050 --> 00:13:29,279  
the masses you do uh funny a comedy show

163  
00:13:36,650 --> 00:13:32,060

because the comedy is funny for you

164

00:13:40,069 --> 00:13:36,660

that's it or like this subject uh you do

165

00:13:43,009 --> 00:13:40,079

the show that you want to do

166

00:13:46,370 --> 00:13:43,019

that's it

167

00:13:48,050 --> 00:13:46,380

and if you get it you get it if you

168

00:13:50,150 --> 00:13:48,060

don't you don't

169

00:13:53,150 --> 00:13:50,160

but I'm not concerned

170

00:13:56,389 --> 00:13:53,160

what what people think

171

00:13:58,370 --> 00:13:56,399

and anything out there if you go back to

172

00:13:59,810 --> 00:13:58,380

something like if you really think about

173

00:14:02,509 --> 00:13:59,820

this

174

00:14:05,210 --> 00:14:02,519

um Johnny Carson

175

00:14:08,810 --> 00:14:05,220

Johnny Carson did

176

00:14:11,750 --> 00:14:08,820

a show that was Johnny Carson

177

00:14:13,790 --> 00:14:11,760

wasn't doing a show for the world he was

178

00:14:16,850 --> 00:14:13,800

doing it and and that was his personal

179

00:14:19,310 --> 00:14:16,860

and that's why it was great Vincent van

180

00:14:22,250 --> 00:14:19,320

Gogh painted for himself

181

00:14:25,850 --> 00:14:22,260

you know and that's that's what you do

182

00:14:32,389 --> 00:14:25,860

you do for yourself all right I could do

183

00:14:37,129 --> 00:14:34,970

coming up I will be hosting

184

00:14:38,690 --> 00:14:37,139

and I said all of that just because I

185

00:14:40,189 --> 00:14:38,700

took a sip of coffee and that's what I

186

00:14:43,550 --> 00:14:40,199

do on the air because that's what I do

187

00:14:50,269 --> 00:14:43,560

all day long I drink coffee I do the

188

00:14:57,350 --> 00:14:54,590

you don't like it not my problem

189

00:15:00,290 --> 00:14:57,360

it's my show I'll be hosting and I'm

190

00:15:02,090 --> 00:15:00,300

seeing the conscious life Expo and

191

00:15:04,250 --> 00:15:02,100

that's going on February 10th through

192

00:15:08,750 --> 00:15:04,260

the 13th of The Lax Hilton tickets and

193

00:15:10,910 --> 00:15:08,760

information are down below and uh what's

194

00:15:12,350 --> 00:15:10,920

great consciouslifeexpo.com come on out

195

00:15:13,970 --> 00:15:12,360

hang out with us

196

00:15:19,069 --> 00:15:13,980

and uh

197

00:15:21,110 --> 00:15:19,079

amazing thing to do to uh to come out

198

00:15:22,790 --> 00:15:21,120

and hang out with the community and then

199

00:15:25,850 --> 00:15:22,800

right after that April 7th through the

200

00:15:29,689 --> 00:15:25,860

14th 2023 I will be hosting and

201  
00:15:32,810 --> 00:15:29,699  
presenting the hidden on the hidden

202  
00:15:35,569 --> 00:15:32,820  
secrets at the seminar at Sea cruise

203  
00:15:38,210 --> 00:15:35,579  
with Scott Walter and Adam Apollo and

204  
00:15:41,150 --> 00:15:38,220  
Nick Pope and Brad Olson and Vivia

205  
00:15:43,730 --> 00:15:41,160  
Chavez the tickets and info

206  
00:15:45,350 --> 00:15:43,740  
uh are down below and you can see the

207  
00:15:48,430 --> 00:15:45,360  
whole set up there okay all right get

208  
00:15:50,629 --> 00:15:48,440  
your free membership to the unex network

209  
00:15:52,850 --> 00:15:50,639  
annexnetwork.com head over there it's

210  
00:15:54,949 --> 00:15:52,860  
right there on the home page just click

211  
00:15:57,290 --> 00:15:54,959  
everything is free all your benefits

212  
00:16:00,189 --> 00:15:57,300  
everything that happens as a member of

213  
00:16:02,030 --> 00:16:00,199

the NX Network it's all right there

214

00:16:03,949 --> 00:16:02,040

annexnetwork.com I was just talking

215

00:16:06,710 --> 00:16:03,959

about the EdenPURE I keep everything

216

00:16:09,710 --> 00:16:06,720

right here right in front of me and this

217

00:16:12,170 --> 00:16:09,720

sits right in front of me right here in

218

00:16:15,530 --> 00:16:12,180

the studio I'm going to be talking in a

219

00:16:18,769 --> 00:16:15,540

bit about one of my latest projects and

220

00:16:22,430 --> 00:16:18,779

uh this has a lot to do with it uh the

221

00:16:24,670 --> 00:16:22,440

EdenPURE thunderstorm uh kills viruses

222

00:16:29,329 --> 00:16:24,680

kills germs it is now the winter season

223

00:16:30,970 --> 00:16:29,339

your house is a sealed germ and virus

224

00:16:34,189 --> 00:16:30,980

machine

225

00:16:37,249 --> 00:16:34,199

sealed up all of the scents and odors

226

00:16:41,870 --> 00:16:37,259

your windows are closed it's sealed up

227

00:16:43,749 --> 00:16:41,880

and your friends come over and and

228

00:16:46,970 --> 00:16:43,759

and they

229

00:16:48,949 --> 00:16:46,980

uh they'll smell your house as it is

230

00:16:51,410 --> 00:16:48,959

because it's sealed

231

00:16:53,990 --> 00:16:51,420

all those germs that's what you need the

232

00:16:56,810 --> 00:16:54,000

thunderstorm for heading into the winter

233

00:16:58,850 --> 00:16:56,820

months you need to get the thunderstorm

234

00:17:01,790 --> 00:16:58,860

and right now you can get three

235

00:17:04,789 --> 00:17:01,800

three pack special save 200 right now

236

00:17:07,429 --> 00:17:04,799

the promo code is below fader three the

237

00:17:09,829 --> 00:17:07,439

links are below and if you don't use the

238

00:17:11,510 --> 00:17:09,839

the promo code or you forget it and when

239

00:17:12,949 --> 00:17:11,520

you go over there just click on my name

240

00:17:14,630 --> 00:17:12,959

on the bottom of the page it's right

241

00:17:17,809 --> 00:17:14,640

there click fills it out for you

242

00:17:19,970 --> 00:17:17,819

automatically super easy and Eden Pure

243

00:17:23,150 --> 00:17:19,980

loves the fader knots they do they they

244

00:17:24,409 --> 00:17:23,160

know what time it is all right it's so

245

00:17:27,710 --> 00:17:24,419

simple

246

00:17:30,169 --> 00:17:27,720

free shipping saving 200 on a three pack

247

00:17:32,570 --> 00:17:30,179

it's the way to go get started and and

248

00:17:34,070 --> 00:17:32,580

you know what it's the it's the season

249

00:17:38,090 --> 00:17:34,080

of giving

250

00:17:41,110 --> 00:17:38,100

give one to the friend that needs it

251  
00:17:47,510 --> 00:17:45,470  
follow me on Twitter at J Church radio

252  
00:17:49,390 --> 00:17:47,520  
the sandbox is hashtag gift to be on

253  
00:17:53,630 --> 00:17:49,400  
Twitter we don't bite

254  
00:17:56,510 --> 00:17:53,640  
#f2bq is Fade to Black questions

255  
00:18:00,169 --> 00:17:56,520  
breaking news the United States space

256  
00:18:03,529 --> 00:18:00,179  
force is conducting a training exercise

257  
00:18:05,090 --> 00:18:03,539  
designed to train Guardians that's what

258  
00:18:06,890 --> 00:18:05,100  
they call the members of the space force

259  
00:18:10,370 --> 00:18:06,900  
the Guardians

260  
00:18:14,150 --> 00:18:10,380  
yeah of the Galaxy

261  
00:18:15,590 --> 00:18:14,160  
to teach Guardians and train them

262  
00:18:18,770 --> 00:18:15,600  
and

263  
00:18:20,150 --> 00:18:18,780

how to conduct a live fire satellite

264

00:18:22,549 --> 00:18:20,160

jamming

265

00:18:25,130 --> 00:18:22,559

it's insane the training known as black

266

00:18:27,529 --> 00:18:25,140

Skies is part of a new series of

267

00:18:30,529 --> 00:18:27,539

exercises designed to focus on specific

268

00:18:33,049 --> 00:18:30,539

skills following black Skies which is

269

00:18:35,870 --> 00:18:33,059

focused on satellite jamming the service

270

00:18:39,409 --> 00:18:35,880

will conduct Red Skies to train in

271

00:18:43,430 --> 00:18:39,419

orbital Warfare followed by Blue Skies

272

00:18:45,169 --> 00:18:43,440

which will focus on cyber warfare the

273

00:18:47,450 --> 00:18:45,179

training comes as both ground-based and

274

00:18:49,270 --> 00:18:47,460

orbital threats to private and U.S

275

00:18:51,590 --> 00:18:49,280

military-owned satellites continue

276

00:18:53,270 --> 00:18:51,600

threatening to turn space into a

277

00:18:55,990 --> 00:18:53,280

battlefield in the event of a major

278

00:18:58,610 --> 00:18:56,000

conflict between space-faring nations

279

00:19:02,690 --> 00:18:58,620

the space force already conducted

280

00:19:05,029 --> 00:19:02,700

simulated on orbit combat engagements in

281

00:19:07,130 --> 00:19:05,039

a contested degraded and operationally

282

00:19:09,409 --> 00:19:07,140

limited environment at a previous

283

00:19:12,230 --> 00:19:09,419

starcom training exercise

284

00:19:13,549 --> 00:19:12,240

last month in August

285

00:19:16,970 --> 00:19:13,559

wow

286

00:19:19,150 --> 00:19:16,980

and beyond meat is in the news

287

00:19:22,730 --> 00:19:19,160

remember beyond meat

288

00:19:25,490 --> 00:19:22,740

yeah you probably don't but beyond needs

289

00:19:29,029 --> 00:19:25,500

suspended its Chief Operating Officer

290

00:19:31,310 --> 00:19:29,039

their coo after he was arrested over the

291

00:19:35,330 --> 00:19:31,320

weekend on suspicion of biting a man's

292

00:19:38,210 --> 00:19:35,340

nose during a fight following an

293

00:19:40,669 --> 00:19:38,220

Arkansas football game can't make this

294

00:19:44,930 --> 00:19:40,679

stuff up police arrested the vegan food

295

00:19:48,169 --> 00:19:44,940

purveyor CEO Doug Ramsey on charges of

296

00:19:50,450 --> 00:19:48,179

terroristic threatening and third degree

297

00:19:52,370 --> 00:19:50,460

battery on Saturday night Ramsay was

298

00:19:55,730 --> 00:19:52,380

released on eleven thousand dollars Bond

299

00:19:57,950 --> 00:19:55,740

the following day beyond meat had a it

300

00:20:01,549 --> 00:19:57,960

was a market leader in the plant-based

301  
00:20:04,310 --> 00:20:01,559  
meat space alongside rival impossible

302  
00:20:07,130 --> 00:20:04,320  
Meats it was a Wall Street Juggernaut

303  
00:20:09,610 --> 00:20:07,140  
after its IPO in 2019 but since has

304  
00:20:12,230 --> 00:20:09,620  
struggled to deliver on sales goals

305  
00:20:16,549 --> 00:20:12,240  
shares have fallen more than 90 percent

306  
00:20:18,590 --> 00:20:16,559  
from their to 2019 High the price of

307  
00:20:21,470 --> 00:20:18,600  
Beyond's beef

308  
00:20:25,430 --> 00:20:21,480  
sells for eight dollars and 35 cents a

309  
00:20:27,830 --> 00:20:25,440  
pound compared to USDA ground beef which

310  
00:20:30,169 --> 00:20:27,840  
sells for four dollars and ninety cents

311  
00:20:32,029 --> 00:20:30,179  
a pound and well

312  
00:20:35,990 --> 00:20:32,039  
it tastes great too

313  
00:20:41,710 --> 00:20:38,630

oh man I've never even tried that stuff

314

00:20:45,830 --> 00:20:41,720

so I can't really comment there's about

315

00:20:48,310 --> 00:20:45,840

20 quadrillion ants on Earth at any

316

00:20:51,470 --> 00:20:48,320

given time a new study has estimated

317

00:20:53,630 --> 00:20:51,480

that's 20

318

00:20:56,150 --> 00:20:53,640

000 trillion

319

00:20:58,130 --> 00:20:56,160

the estimate is 2 to 20 times higher

320

00:20:59,990 --> 00:20:58,140

than previous ones according to the

321

00:21:02,029 --> 00:21:00,000

study published in the journal

322

00:21:05,570 --> 00:21:02,039

proceedings of the National Academy of

323

00:21:08,150 --> 00:21:05,580

Sciences on Monday by Sabine s Newton

324

00:21:11,390 --> 00:21:08,160

principal investigator at the University

325

00:21:12,650 --> 00:21:11,400

of Wurzburg in Germany so you would have

326

00:21:16,909 --> 00:21:12,660

to

327

00:21:18,890 --> 00:21:16,919

is the percentage of ants versus

328

00:21:23,270 --> 00:21:18,900

everything else all other species

329

00:21:26,029 --> 00:21:23,280

including humans how much do they occupy

330

00:21:30,590 --> 00:21:26,039

the planet the biosphere

331

00:21:34,190 --> 00:21:30,600

and and and and what do they use up

332

00:21:35,330 --> 00:21:34,200

20 quadrillion think about that for a

333

00:21:36,529 --> 00:21:35,340

second

334

00:21:39,409 --> 00:21:36,539

right

335

00:21:41,149 --> 00:21:39,419

what's the percentage what's that what

336

00:21:43,970 --> 00:21:41,159

the ants

337

00:21:47,510 --> 00:21:43,980

slice of the pie I mean what is that

338

00:21:50,210 --> 00:21:47,520

that equate to give me that number well

339

00:21:53,570 --> 00:21:50,220

the world's longest underwater tunnel

340

00:21:55,610 --> 00:21:53,580

will link Denmark and Germany this is

341

00:21:57,230 --> 00:21:55,620

the world's longest

342

00:22:00,950 --> 00:21:57,240

um slashing times between the two

343

00:22:03,649 --> 00:22:00,960

countries when it opens in 2029 now

344

00:22:07,250 --> 00:22:03,659

after more than a decade in planning

345

00:22:13,610 --> 00:22:07,260

construction has started on the fame or

346

00:22:16,130 --> 00:22:13,620

belt fame or not belt tunnel in 2020 a

347

00:22:18,890 --> 00:22:16,140

temporary Harbor was started and has

348

00:22:20,630 --> 00:22:18,900

been completed on the Danish side it

349

00:22:23,810 --> 00:22:20,640

will host the factory that will soon

350

00:22:26,570 --> 00:22:23,820

build the 89 massive concrete sections

351  
00:22:30,169 --> 00:22:26,580  
that will make up the tunnel the tunnel

352  
00:22:32,330 --> 00:22:30,179  
which will be 11.1 miles long is one of

353  
00:22:35,350 --> 00:22:32,340  
Europe's largest infrastructure projects

354  
00:22:39,669 --> 00:22:35,360  
with a construction budget of over

355  
00:22:42,770 --> 00:22:39,679  
7.1 billion dollars it's about

356  
00:22:45,470 --> 00:22:42,780  
seven billion euros

357  
00:22:48,110 --> 00:22:45,480  
I think let's get the show cracking on

358  
00:22:51,470 --> 00:22:48,120  
this day in history 1963

359  
00:22:55,010 --> 00:22:51,480  
President John F Kennedy catches the

360  
00:22:57,110 --> 00:22:55,020  
World by surprise and proposes a joint

361  
00:23:00,770 --> 00:22:57,120  
mission to the Moon with the United

362  
00:23:04,490 --> 00:23:00,780  
States and the Soviet Union

363  
00:23:07,510 --> 00:23:04,500

that's right on this day in 1963 fader

364

00:23:09,890 --> 00:23:07,520

fact all right here you go

365

00:23:12,590 --> 00:23:09,900

sometimes I got to dig deep for the good

366

00:23:16,250 --> 00:23:12,600

stuff and here it is a lot of work goes

367

00:23:18,649 --> 00:23:16,260

into the fader facts fader fact

368

00:23:22,549 --> 00:23:18,659

Alfred Hitchcock

369

00:23:24,470 --> 00:23:22,559

was an ovophobe

370

00:23:29,149 --> 00:23:24,480

that's right

371

00:23:33,649 --> 00:23:30,950

and OVO hope

372

00:23:37,730 --> 00:23:33,659

Hitchcock said in an interview and I

373

00:23:41,270 --> 00:23:37,740

quote I'm frightened of eggs worse than

374

00:23:44,450 --> 00:23:41,280

frightened they Revolt me

375

00:23:46,909 --> 00:23:44,460

that white round thing without any holes

376

00:23:52,070 --> 00:23:46,919

revolting

377

00:23:55,310 --> 00:23:52,080

and I've never tasted it end quote

378

00:23:56,750 --> 00:23:55,320

an Ovo vobe that's that's I thought that

379

00:24:02,630 --> 00:23:56,760

was somebody that was

380

00:24:02,640 --> 00:24:08,090

you know OVO get it get it

381

00:24:14,570 --> 00:24:12,169

yeah Tonight Christina Gomez is here I'm

382

00:24:17,870 --> 00:24:14,580

gonna be talking to Christina tonight

383

00:24:19,789 --> 00:24:17,880

um and I've I've always uh wondered

384

00:24:21,310 --> 00:24:19,799

about this what makes because I know

385

00:24:24,590 --> 00:24:21,320

what makes me tick

386

00:24:27,470 --> 00:24:24,600

what what's it like

387

00:24:30,289 --> 00:24:27,480

to go out and just discover the world

388

00:24:33,409 --> 00:24:30,299

you know what what drives you and we're

389

00:24:37,909 --> 00:24:33,419

going to do all of that tonight and and

390

00:24:40,010 --> 00:24:37,919

how have her thoughts and ideas changed

391

00:24:42,110 --> 00:24:40,020

because they will change

392

00:24:43,430 --> 00:24:42,120

they will change uh we're going to talk

393

00:24:44,690 --> 00:24:43,440

about all of that tonight and then

394

00:24:47,450 --> 00:24:44,700

tomorrow night

395

00:24:50,570 --> 00:24:47,460

producer director journalist and writer

396

00:24:52,850 --> 00:24:50,580

Melissa Tittle is with us and she's here

397

00:24:56,450 --> 00:24:52,860

for the first time I can't believe it

398

00:24:58,130 --> 00:24:56,460

like to I honestly can't I honestly

399

00:24:59,210 --> 00:24:58,140

can't but anyway Melissa's with us

400

00:25:00,830 --> 00:24:59,220

tomorrow night you're not going to want

401  
00:25:03,169 --> 00:25:00,840  
to miss that and then Thursday is

402  
00:25:04,669 --> 00:25:03,179  
another fader night with open lines all

403  
00:25:07,430 --> 00:25:04,679  
night long now let me hit this River

404  
00:25:10,549 --> 00:25:07,440  
Moon coffee for the 10th time during

405  
00:25:10,559 --> 00:25:13,630  
ah

406  
00:25:13,640 --> 00:25:20,649  
I like my coffee doc

407  
00:25:27,830 --> 00:25:24,350  
man I love dinner guest over

408  
00:25:30,830 --> 00:25:27,840  
most of my friends but they will okay

409  
00:25:32,390 --> 00:25:30,840  
Church man just just say it

410  
00:25:37,490 --> 00:25:32,400  
say what

411  
00:25:40,250 --> 00:25:37,500  
say it all right I like my coffee doc oh

412  
00:25:43,010 --> 00:25:40,260  
that is so great

413  
00:25:45,350 --> 00:25:43,020

and I'm like how did we get here okay

414

00:25:49,610 --> 00:25:45,360

now say go back Lee tappy what else did

415

00:25:54,230 --> 00:25:49,620

what am I by the entertainment right go

416

00:25:58,730 --> 00:25:56,890

it's the truth

417

00:26:04,010 --> 00:25:58,740

rivermoonwellness.com the links are

418

00:26:07,970 --> 00:26:05,510

all right

419

00:26:11,570 --> 00:26:07,980

so

420

00:26:16,310 --> 00:26:11,580

um

421

00:26:22,010 --> 00:26:18,649

and this is the deal I have a backyard

422

00:26:24,049 --> 00:26:22,020

it's dirt I live in the desert it's dirt

423

00:26:25,130 --> 00:26:24,059

like all of my neighbor's yards drive

424

00:26:28,789 --> 00:26:25,140

around

425

00:26:31,970 --> 00:26:28,799

you just come on over

426

00:26:36,049 --> 00:26:31,980

I'll put you take you around dirt dirt

427

00:26:38,510 --> 00:26:36,059

dirt dirt dirt front and back dirt it's

428

00:26:40,669 --> 00:26:38,520

it's the desert it's sand right it's

429

00:26:43,789 --> 00:26:40,679

sand so

430

00:26:46,789 --> 00:26:43,799

um so I got this i got this blank canvas

431

00:26:49,909 --> 00:26:46,799

and it wraps around the the house and

432

00:26:52,130 --> 00:26:49,919

it's you know it's it's pretty good size

433

00:26:53,750 --> 00:26:52,140

and it's a blind canvas so you know

434

00:26:56,930 --> 00:26:53,760

debating and talking and you know what

435

00:26:58,310 --> 00:26:56,940

do we do pool you know that that was an

436

00:27:00,590 --> 00:26:58,320

idea

437

00:27:02,930 --> 00:27:00,600

you know different different things

438

00:27:04,430 --> 00:27:02,940

but no that's not what was going on in

439

00:27:14,510 --> 00:27:04,440

my head

440

00:27:17,450 --> 00:27:14,520

an RC short track for trucks

441

00:27:19,190 --> 00:27:17,460

I see ramps and jumps and let's do a

442

00:27:21,110 --> 00:27:19,200

tunnel into the ground Let's do an

443

00:27:24,529 --> 00:27:21,120

overpass bridge and let's wrap around

444

00:27:26,450 --> 00:27:24,539

let's have a a banked curve coming

445

00:27:28,909 --> 00:27:26,460

around

446

00:27:31,610 --> 00:27:28,919

and then race along the back wall and

447

00:27:35,630 --> 00:27:31,620

then come around the house blind turn

448

00:27:37,970 --> 00:27:35,640

and then swing and that's and so

449

00:27:40,610 --> 00:27:37,980

Brad Harris

450

00:27:43,610 --> 00:27:40,620

and Brad is bad for me because he likes

451  
00:27:46,730 --> 00:27:43,620  
everything that I like uh I mean we're

452  
00:27:48,950 --> 00:27:46,740  
just really you know hey man let's uh

453  
00:27:51,710 --> 00:27:48,960  
let's get dune buggies but let's get

454  
00:27:53,870 --> 00:27:51,720  
matching dune buggies well we scaled it

455  
00:27:55,610 --> 00:27:53,880  
down and so the truck that I got I got a

456  
00:27:58,250 --> 00:27:55,620  
1 10 scale it's about

457  
00:28:02,570 --> 00:27:58,260  
it's about that big all right

458  
00:28:04,370 --> 00:28:02,580  
big and I got a Traxxas I got a Traxxas

459  
00:28:08,029 --> 00:28:04,380  
not that expensive

460  
00:28:09,590 --> 00:28:08,039  
um I got a Traxxas Slash all right they

461  
00:28:12,830 --> 00:28:09,600  
make a slash model

462  
00:28:17,870 --> 00:28:12,840  
and uh so now

463  
00:28:19,490 --> 00:28:17,880

Brad and I and and his son

464

00:28:21,350 --> 00:28:19,500

um we're gonna build this track in the

465

00:28:23,570 --> 00:28:21,360

backyard and we're gonna draw it out

466

00:28:25,070 --> 00:28:23,580

first and we're gonna come up with it

467

00:28:28,909 --> 00:28:25,080

but

468

00:28:30,890 --> 00:28:28,919

um we're gonna do this so my truck comes

469

00:28:33,549 --> 00:28:30,900

first Brad is still what we're getting

470

00:28:37,430 --> 00:28:33,559

matching trucks and here's the deal

471

00:28:39,169 --> 00:28:37,440

so this is what friends do do not modify

472

00:28:41,750 --> 00:28:39,179

your truck do not put on shocks do not

473

00:28:43,690 --> 00:28:41,760

put on carbon fiber parts don't put on

474

00:28:49,250 --> 00:28:43,700

lightweight this don't

475

00:28:52,130 --> 00:28:49,260

aluminum you know no no keep it stock

476

00:28:56,210 --> 00:28:52,140

so we're all going to start off the

477

00:28:58,130 --> 00:28:56,220

first day with three identical trucks

478

00:28:59,390 --> 00:28:58,140

or there's going to be a fourth for a

479

00:29:01,130 --> 00:28:59,400

guests so there's going to be four

480

00:29:03,250 --> 00:29:01,140

trucks but anyway

481

00:29:05,510 --> 00:29:03,260

um bone stock

482

00:29:07,970 --> 00:29:05,520

that's the challenge

483

00:29:09,950 --> 00:29:07,980

let's see who's who's got the goods

484

00:29:11,570 --> 00:29:09,960

right he's calling me Robbie Gordon he's

485

00:29:15,769 --> 00:29:11,580

already smack talking

486

00:29:17,570 --> 00:29:15,779

I don't like Robbie Gordon so anyway

487

00:29:22,010 --> 00:29:17,580

um but here's the thing

488

00:29:24,470 --> 00:29:22,020

so today I got the truck

489

00:29:27,769 --> 00:29:24,480

I got the battery charger I got the

490

00:29:31,549 --> 00:29:27,779

battery pack and it's there I'm like I

491

00:29:33,409 --> 00:29:31,559

gotta I gotta raise this thing and so I

492

00:29:37,610 --> 00:29:33,419

gotta test it right

493

00:29:40,010 --> 00:29:37,620

and I'm supposed to be working

494

00:29:43,310 --> 00:29:40,020

supposed to be writing I'm supposed to

495

00:29:45,289 --> 00:29:43,320

be doing things

496

00:29:51,669 --> 00:29:45,299

now

497

00:29:55,850 --> 00:29:51,679

truck all day and and

498

00:29:58,250 --> 00:29:55,860

so anyway and this is what's so

499

00:30:01,430 --> 00:29:58,260

um I didn't do any writing I didn't do

500

00:30:03,950 --> 00:30:01,440

this I didn't return emails I I skipped

501  
00:30:06,289 --> 00:30:03,960  
phone calls I was phone calls were

502  
00:30:11,090 --> 00:30:06,299  
coming in I'm sending them to voicemail

503  
00:30:14,870 --> 00:30:11,100  
I'm just I thought so so I come in

504  
00:30:17,510 --> 00:30:14,880  
after racing and uh I'm like man that

505  
00:30:20,090 --> 00:30:17,520  
was pretty good I didn't roll it I

506  
00:30:25,490 --> 00:30:20,100  
didn't crash it and I'm reading the

507  
00:30:34,490 --> 00:30:29,090  
I was in training mode

508  
00:30:41,230 --> 00:30:36,590  
half speed

509  
00:30:46,750 --> 00:30:41,240  
it has been and I thought I was all that

510  
00:30:50,110 --> 00:30:46,760  
Full Throttle right taking these turns

511  
00:30:55,149 --> 00:30:50,120  
I was running at half speed

512  
00:31:00,110 --> 00:30:57,710  
this is the thing

513  
00:31:01,850 --> 00:31:00,120

I couldn't tell Brad

514

00:31:03,889 --> 00:31:01,860

it was like I'm gonna keep this to

515

00:31:10,149 --> 00:31:03,899

myself nobody needs to know

516

00:31:14,210 --> 00:31:12,409

thinking I was about something that I

517

00:31:17,149 --> 00:31:14,220

had all of this handled and I'm running

518

00:31:19,389 --> 00:31:17,159

at half speed and now I'm scared of it

519

00:31:21,529 --> 00:31:19,399

that this is actually

520

00:31:25,010 --> 00:31:21,539

twice as fast

521

00:31:28,190 --> 00:31:25,020

as what I was doing today

522

00:31:30,889 --> 00:31:28,200

I was in Kitty mode and I turn around

523

00:31:33,230 --> 00:31:30,899

and I come on the show and I just needed

524

00:31:37,909 --> 00:31:33,240

to cleanse it it's confession

525

00:31:39,590 --> 00:31:37,919

you know and uh I confessed I I laid it

526

00:31:42,529 --> 00:31:39,600

out there

527

00:31:44,690 --> 00:31:42,539

this thing tomorrow is going to be a

528

00:31:46,789 --> 00:31:44,700

little banged up I'm Gonna Roll this

529

00:31:48,950 --> 00:31:46,799

thing and I'm gonna hit the wall I'm

530

00:31:54,169 --> 00:31:48,960

gonna do all kinds of stuff

531

00:31:59,870 --> 00:31:57,590

it doesn't flip over when you turn oh

532

00:32:01,909 --> 00:31:59,880

this is just totally

533

00:32:06,169 --> 00:32:01,919

I was in Kitty mode

534

00:32:10,010 --> 00:32:06,179

I couldn't believe it uh it's like no

535

00:32:11,990 --> 00:32:10,020

no so I just turned it off and uh I came

536

00:32:13,010 --> 00:32:12,000

in and and started the show so there you

537

00:32:15,710 --> 00:32:13,020

go

538

00:32:19,850 --> 00:32:15,720

um RC track uh being built in my

539

00:32:23,149 --> 00:32:19,860

backyard and uh video and everything is

540

00:32:26,990 --> 00:32:23,159

coming uh I can already see this

541

00:32:29,389 --> 00:32:27,000

um it's going to consume me oh and so I

542

00:32:32,570 --> 00:32:29,399

have all of the stuff on order

543

00:32:34,730 --> 00:32:32,580

yeah yeah I've got the aluminum

544

00:32:37,310 --> 00:32:34,740

suspension coming in I got a carbon

545

00:32:40,850 --> 00:32:37,320

fiber chassis that's coming in I've got

546

00:32:42,590 --> 00:32:40,860

new uh racing uh oil filled shocks are

547

00:32:46,370 --> 00:32:42,600

coming in I've got racing tires with

548

00:32:48,889 --> 00:32:46,380

racing uh Billet aluminum rims uh those

549

00:32:52,190 --> 00:32:48,899

are coming in uh what what else did I

550

00:32:55,430 --> 00:32:52,200

get oh of course I've got a a titanium

551  
00:32:59,269 --> 00:32:55,440  
drive shaft uh coming in a ball bearing

552  
00:33:01,549 --> 00:32:59,279  
steering linkages are coming in so when

553  
00:33:02,930 --> 00:33:01,559  
I'm done the original truck isn't even

554  
00:33:06,409 --> 00:33:02,940  
going to be there I'm going to have a

555  
00:33:07,850 --> 00:33:06,419  
bag full of stock of Hearts you gotta

556  
00:33:09,889 --> 00:33:07,860  
love it this is Fade to Black I'm your

557  
00:33:13,610 --> 00:33:09,899  
stupid church tonight Christina Gomez is

558  
00:33:14,930 --> 00:33:13,620  
here tomorrow night Melissa tittle and

559  
00:33:16,370 --> 00:33:14,940  
then Thursday night's another fader

560  
00:33:17,630 --> 00:33:16,380  
night with open lines all night long I'm

561  
00:33:20,750 --> 00:33:17,640  
your shimmy church I'll be right back

562  
00:33:22,190 --> 00:33:20,760  
after this short break you know who and

563  
00:33:24,590 --> 00:33:22,200

you're listening with Christina Gomez

564

00:33:27,289 --> 00:33:24,600

I'm jimmychurchradio.com and The Game

565

00:33:37,090 --> 00:33:29,690

you're listening to Jimmy church and

566

00:33:43,389 --> 00:33:40,009

you're listening to Jimmy Church Fade to

567

00:33:52,490 --> 00:33:46,370

fate to Black will now pause for alien

568

00:33:57,529 --> 00:33:54,710

when you take the beans from Central

569

00:33:59,990 --> 00:33:57,539

America with dashes of Indonesian and

570

00:34:02,330 --> 00:34:00,000

African mixed in and then roasted to the

571

00:34:05,350 --> 00:34:02,340

dark side of fate of black

572

00:34:08,450 --> 00:34:05,360

you create the ultimate Brew of Fringe

573

00:34:11,810 --> 00:34:08,460

introducing the Fade to Black blend from

574

00:34:14,629 --> 00:34:11,820

River Moon coffee yes River Moon's

575

00:34:17,510 --> 00:34:14,639

darkest customized roast was created for

576

00:34:20,149 --> 00:34:17,520

the love of Fade to Black

577

00:34:22,669 --> 00:34:20,159

Alchemy of masterful roasting and

578

00:34:26,329 --> 00:34:22,679

smoking the beans is in every sip of

579

00:34:29,089 --> 00:34:26,339

this full-bodied dark Java I need my

580

00:34:31,369 --> 00:34:29,099

coffee doc deep with distinct

581

00:34:34,250 --> 00:34:31,379

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

582

00:34:36,649 --> 00:34:34,260

like the bunker leaning further into the

583

00:34:39,889 --> 00:34:36,659

darkness of the roast is Fade to Black

584

00:34:41,750 --> 00:34:39,899

blend from River Moon coffee just click

585

00:34:45,230 --> 00:34:41,760

on the banner at jimmychurchradio.com

586

00:34:48,129 --> 00:34:45,240

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

587

00:34:53,530 --> 00:34:48,139

off of your order today

588

00:34:58,130 --> 00:34:56,389

make contact

589

00:35:01,130 --> 00:34:58,140

this is Jimmy Church of Fade to Black

590

00:35:03,349 --> 00:35:01,140

and you can get our podcast for just two

591

00:35:06,430 --> 00:35:03,359

dollars per month all you have to do is

592

00:35:09,410 --> 00:35:06,440

click on the podcast Banner over at

593

00:35:12,050 --> 00:35:09,420

jimmychurchradio.com hello fadernauts

594

00:35:14,930 --> 00:35:12,060

Jimmy church here you've seen me with my

595

00:35:16,970 --> 00:35:14,940

thunderstorm now you can purify the air

596

00:35:19,370 --> 00:35:16,980

in your home and get healthy clean fresh

597

00:35:21,770 --> 00:35:19,380

smelling air and eliminate odors just

598

00:35:23,990 --> 00:35:21,780

like I do right here in the bunker the

599

00:35:26,390 --> 00:35:24,000

Eden Pier thunderstorm uses oxy

600

00:35:28,790 --> 00:35:26,400

technology that naturally sends out O3

601  
00:35:30,829 --> 00:35:28,800  
molecules into the air which seek out

602  
00:35:33,349 --> 00:35:30,839  
odors and air pollutants in your home

603  
00:35:35,810 --> 00:35:33,359  
and destroys them it's called a

604  
00:35:38,569 --> 00:35:35,820  
thunderstorm because it purifies the air

605  
00:35:41,270 --> 00:35:38,579  
just like after a thunderstorm and right

606  
00:35:44,089 --> 00:35:41,280  
now you can save 200 on an Eden Pure

607  
00:35:46,370 --> 00:35:44,099  
thunderstorm three pack for whole home

608  
00:35:48,470 --> 00:35:46,380  
protection with this special offer

609  
00:35:51,730 --> 00:35:48,480  
you're getting three units for under two

610  
00:35:55,089 --> 00:35:51,740  
hundred dollars seriously go to

611  
00:35:58,490 --> 00:35:55,099  
edenpeerdeals.com and use fader three

612  
00:36:01,130 --> 00:35:58,500  
shipping is free and it's easy just

613  
00:36:04,670 --> 00:36:01,140

scroll down you'll see my name right

614

00:36:10,670 --> 00:36:04,680

there Jimmy Church click on it and get

615

00:36:14,390 --> 00:36:12,170

do you have an interest in the

616

00:36:16,790 --> 00:36:14,400

Paranormal that you'll love the

617

00:36:18,950 --> 00:36:16,800

unexnetwork.com

618

00:36:21,349 --> 00:36:18,960

as you're streaming audio and video for

619

00:36:25,190 --> 00:36:21,359

everything Supernatural strange and

620

00:36:27,230 --> 00:36:25,200

mysterious like UFOs Bigfoot ghost and

621

00:36:30,349 --> 00:36:27,240

so much more from hosts like Jimmy

622

00:36:32,349 --> 00:36:30,359

Church Whitley strieber Micah Hayes and

623

00:36:34,910 --> 00:36:32,359

Christina Gomez visit the

624

00:36:36,950 --> 00:36:34,920

unexnetwork.com show page for a complete

625

00:36:39,290 --> 00:36:36,960

list of all the Paranormal programs

626  
00:36:41,589 --> 00:36:39,300  
you'll find on the ax be sure to follow

627  
00:36:44,569 --> 00:36:41,599  
us on Twitter for updates at

628  
00:36:47,690 --> 00:36:44,579  
k-unxdb follow our Facebook group on X

629  
00:36:50,810 --> 00:36:47,700  
Network behind the podcast on Spotify I

630  
00:36:56,329 --> 00:36:50,820  
heart Audible and apple podcast it's

631  
00:36:56,339 --> 00:37:05,990  
nine out of ten geneticists agree

632  
00:37:13,510 --> 00:37:09,890  
father's radio show on the game changer

633  
00:37:24,410 --> 00:37:15,650  
and you're listening to Jimmy

634  
00:37:24,420 --> 00:37:35,810  
[Music]

635  
00:37:35,820 --> 00:37:42,589  
you know

636  
00:37:46,790 --> 00:37:44,870  
Welcome Back Fade to Black I am your

637  
00:37:49,609 --> 00:37:46,800  
host Jimmy Church

638  
00:37:52,490 --> 00:37:49,619

what an amazing week on Fade to Black

639

00:37:54,530 --> 00:37:52,500

you know and

640

00:37:55,740 --> 00:37:54,540

I

641

00:37:57,349 --> 00:37:55,750

did you hear that

642

00:37:59,510 --> 00:37:57,359

[Music]

643

00:38:01,310 --> 00:37:59,520

so what's the what is going on in here

644

00:38:03,010 --> 00:38:01,320

man

645

00:38:06,829 --> 00:38:03,020

my audio

646

00:38:08,450 --> 00:38:06,839

tracks are jumping around that's a

647

00:38:09,890 --> 00:38:08,460

separate computer that's a rackmount

648

00:38:11,390 --> 00:38:09,900

computer sits over there I got this

649

00:38:15,230 --> 00:38:11,400

giant remote

650

00:38:17,390 --> 00:38:15,240

is color remote I I would almost show it

651  
00:38:21,290 --> 00:38:17,400  
to you it's it's wired in

652  
00:38:24,589 --> 00:38:21,300  
and uh so here it is here let me let me

653  
00:38:27,230 --> 00:38:24,599  
just show you guys this is a pull the

654  
00:38:30,230 --> 00:38:27,240  
cable out that's the remote that I use

655  
00:38:33,109 --> 00:38:30,240  
and let me pull this down I I've got to

656  
00:38:36,290 --> 00:38:33,119  
get Christina in here okay but so here's

657  
00:38:40,190 --> 00:38:36,300  
the remote control right this is it's a

658  
00:38:43,190 --> 00:38:40,200  
big fancy this and and this sits here

659  
00:38:45,950 --> 00:38:43,200  
and you saw those buttons there and that

660  
00:38:47,690 --> 00:38:45,960  
fires off my audio

661  
00:38:49,630 --> 00:38:47,700  
right it's pretty high-tech it's pretty

662  
00:38:52,609 --> 00:38:49,640  
cool right and

663  
00:38:55,130 --> 00:38:52,619

that's it you know I hit that and

664

00:38:57,790 --> 00:38:55,140  
everything runs automatically

665

00:39:02,450 --> 00:38:57,800  
what was that or

666

00:39:05,270 --> 00:39:02,460  
I have I've never oh man what are you

667

00:39:10,790 --> 00:39:08,690  
I've got Christina texting me uh during

668

00:39:15,109 --> 00:39:10,800  
the break I've got I've got problems I'm

669

00:39:16,010 --> 00:39:15,119  
like what uh Tech issues I'm like man I

670

00:39:20,530 --> 00:39:16,020  
don't even know what you're talking

671

00:39:23,750 --> 00:39:20,540  
about Christina uh I get uh

672

00:39:25,430 --> 00:39:23,760  
I've got problems of my own Tonight

673

00:39:27,349 --> 00:39:25,440  
Christina joins us we're going to be

674

00:39:30,710 --> 00:39:27,359  
talking about her life of discovering

675

00:39:33,349 --> 00:39:30,720  
our world she is a video content creator

676

00:39:35,150 --> 00:39:33,359

she's a podcaster who brings a young and

677

00:39:37,490 --> 00:39:35,160

fresh perspective to the UFO and

678

00:39:40,010 --> 00:39:37,500

paranormal research Fields she has

679

00:39:41,810 --> 00:39:40,020

produced and presented over 140 shows

680

00:39:45,410 --> 00:39:41,820

for her YouTube channel

681

00:39:47,329 --> 00:39:45,420

and her podcast platform while attending

682

00:39:48,910 --> 00:39:47,339

school that's right she's in the

683

00:39:52,069 --> 00:39:48,920

University she's a full-time student

684

00:39:54,890 --> 00:39:52,079

pursuing a ba degree in business and

685

00:39:57,470 --> 00:39:54,900

communication in October of 2021

686

00:40:00,589 --> 00:39:57,480

Christina was picked up by kunx talk

687

00:40:03,109 --> 00:40:00,599

radio and the unex network for her

688

00:40:05,089 --> 00:40:03,119

weekly show there she also presents two

689

00:40:08,569 --> 00:40:05,099

other weekly shows Mysteries with the

690

00:40:11,089 --> 00:40:08,579

history co-hosted by me and she calls me

691

00:40:15,290 --> 00:40:11,099

a co-host I'm there just to assist but

692

00:40:18,290 --> 00:40:15,300

uh yeah I dig the co-host thing and uh

693

00:40:20,150 --> 00:40:18,300

and more recently she uh is kind of show

694

00:40:22,849 --> 00:40:20,160

out now called The Strange paradigms

695

00:40:24,530 --> 00:40:22,859

which focuses on covering recent news

696

00:40:26,750 --> 00:40:24,540

items related to the strange the

697

00:40:28,730 --> 00:40:26,760

mysterious and the Paranormal she has

698

00:40:31,310 --> 00:40:28,740

appeared on many talk shows and podcasts

699

00:40:32,930 --> 00:40:31,320

uh the Paranormal podcast with Jim

700

00:40:35,150 --> 00:40:32,940

Harrell the Martin Willis show the Mike

701  
00:40:37,970 --> 00:40:35,160  
Hank show many others all of her

702  
00:40:41,450 --> 00:40:37,980  
websites and links in everything that

703  
00:40:43,190 --> 00:40:41,460  
she does is below and we've got it up in

704  
00:40:45,290 --> 00:40:43,200  
Social media and I would like to welcome

705  
00:40:47,390 --> 00:40:45,300  
back to fade to black it's been too long

706  
00:40:48,589 --> 00:40:47,400  
Christina Gomez Christina what's

707  
00:40:51,650 --> 00:40:48,599  
cracking

708  
00:40:55,010 --> 00:40:51,660  
cheers my friend you know when I was on

709  
00:40:58,370 --> 00:40:55,020  
when I came on today's show I had to

710  
00:41:02,510 --> 00:40:58,380  
make Fade to Black Coffee I had to

711  
00:41:08,270 --> 00:41:05,510  
good stuff it is good stuff it is good

712  
00:41:10,250 --> 00:41:08,280  
stuff and and and

713  
00:41:13,010 --> 00:41:10,260

um you

714

00:41:15,050 --> 00:41:13,020

let's talk about coffee for a second I

715

00:41:19,550 --> 00:41:15,060

would assume

716

00:41:21,410 --> 00:41:19,560

um uh that your family yeah they're

717

00:41:23,750 --> 00:41:21,420

they're all coffee drinkers did you grow

718

00:41:25,069 --> 00:41:23,760

up with coffee in the house oh without a

719

00:41:28,250 --> 00:41:25,079

doubt I started drinking it when I was

720

00:41:31,849 --> 00:41:28,260

like five that exactly me too right okay

721

00:41:34,790 --> 00:41:31,859

so you know what coffee tastes like

722

00:41:36,770 --> 00:41:34,800

right and you know what good coffee

723

00:41:38,750 --> 00:41:36,780

tastes like you know what bad coffee

724

00:41:40,630 --> 00:41:38,760

tastes like I mean you know because

725

00:41:43,430 --> 00:41:40,640

you've been drinking it your whole life

726

00:41:47,950 --> 00:41:43,440

and then you experience Fade to Black

727

00:41:56,569 --> 00:41:52,310

it is it's amazing coffee man it's just

728

00:41:59,450 --> 00:41:56,579

uh people don't know you know I I I I

729

00:42:01,730 --> 00:41:59,460

feel so bad for them that they don't get

730

00:42:03,530 --> 00:42:01,740

they don't get to do this

731

00:42:07,790 --> 00:42:03,540

good stuff

732

00:42:09,890 --> 00:42:07,800

okay all right yeah Christina

733

00:42:13,069 --> 00:42:09,900

um I can't believe

734

00:42:14,650 --> 00:42:13,079

um uh that it's been a year uh since you

735

00:42:18,589 --> 00:42:14,660

were on with us

736

00:42:21,290 --> 00:42:18,599

talk to me as well yeah and uh I

737

00:42:24,050 --> 00:42:21,300

apologize for that because uh you know

738

00:42:27,170 --> 00:42:24,060

we are doing your show

739

00:42:29,210 --> 00:42:27,180

um every single week and and we're all

740

00:42:32,030 --> 00:42:29,220

busy and things and that's not an excuse

741

00:42:34,810 --> 00:42:32,040

but it's that you know sometimes you're

742

00:42:37,490 --> 00:42:34,820

just too close to the fire right and and

743

00:42:40,430 --> 00:42:37,500

you're you know what it's like to do

744

00:42:42,650 --> 00:42:40,440

multiple shows in a week I I do Fade to

745

00:42:44,270 --> 00:42:42,660

Black four nights and and the other

746

00:42:47,690 --> 00:42:44,280

stuff that I'm doing you do the

747

00:42:51,290 --> 00:42:47,700

equivalent of that you are constantly

748

00:42:53,870 --> 00:42:51,300

um in production and I think that

749

00:42:55,490 --> 00:42:53,880

um there is some smoke and mirrors going

750

00:42:58,370 --> 00:42:55,500

on here

751  
00:42:59,390 --> 00:42:58,380  
um you say that you're a full-time

752  
00:43:04,730 --> 00:42:59,400  
student

753  
00:43:07,609 --> 00:43:04,740  
full-time gig and then to squeeze all of

754  
00:43:11,030 --> 00:43:07,619  
this other stuff in because your

755  
00:43:13,730 --> 00:43:11,040  
production is amazing

756  
00:43:15,650 --> 00:43:13,740  
um you understand the technical side of

757  
00:43:18,290 --> 00:43:15,660  
things and that's editing and graphics

758  
00:43:20,569 --> 00:43:18,300  
and Motion Graphics and and you're

759  
00:43:23,270 --> 00:43:20,579  
really good at that in fact you're great

760  
00:43:24,650 --> 00:43:23,280  
at that and then you've got to do the

761  
00:43:27,530 --> 00:43:24,660  
research and you've got to do the

762  
00:43:30,829 --> 00:43:27,540  
content and I know how focused you are

763  
00:43:33,490 --> 00:43:30,839

how do you find the time do you do

764

00:43:37,510 --> 00:43:33,500

anything else in life do you do anything

765

00:43:40,069 --> 00:43:37,520

well I also work a full-time weekend

766

00:43:41,450 --> 00:43:40,079

with a regular job as well so I just

767

00:43:43,309 --> 00:43:41,460

don't sleep so I just make sure to put

768

00:43:44,990 --> 00:43:43,319

on extra concealer to like cover the

769

00:43:47,390 --> 00:43:45,000

dark circles around my eyes it's amazing

770

00:43:49,069 --> 00:43:47,400

what makeup can do it can turn you into

771

00:43:51,890 --> 00:43:49,079

looking like Johnny Depp if you wanted

772

00:43:53,990 --> 00:43:51,900

to but that that is my secret I just

773

00:43:55,550 --> 00:43:54,000

don't sleep drink a lot of coffee and

774

00:43:57,890 --> 00:43:55,560

make sure just to put on

775

00:43:59,569 --> 00:43:57,900

decent amount of makeup yeah yeah that

776

00:44:02,030 --> 00:43:59,579

that makes a lot of sense

777

00:44:04,790 --> 00:44:02,040

um I don't do the makeup thing but I

778

00:44:07,510 --> 00:44:04,800

certainly don't do I should

779

00:44:10,370 --> 00:44:07,520

um I don't do the sleep thing

780

00:44:14,390 --> 00:44:10,380

it's a weird concept that people have

781

00:44:17,390 --> 00:44:14,400

yeah sleeping eight hours yeah yeah it's

782

00:44:20,089 --> 00:44:17,400

crazy don't you think yeah there was a

783

00:44:21,710 --> 00:44:20,099

point in my life Christina where uh I

784

00:44:24,230 --> 00:44:21,720

was sleeping way too much and I thought

785

00:44:28,910 --> 00:44:24,240

that that was the way uh you know life

786

00:44:32,390 --> 00:44:28,920

worked and now uh sleep takes away from

787

00:44:35,390 --> 00:44:32,400

Pro productivity that's that's the only

788

00:44:38,270 --> 00:44:35,400

it it's weird to me

789

00:44:42,950 --> 00:44:38,280

um now uh there's so many things going

790

00:44:45,010 --> 00:44:42,960

on and and here's here's why

791

00:44:48,290 --> 00:44:45,020

um I've got you on the show today

792

00:44:51,170 --> 00:44:48,300

with all of that that you're doing

793

00:44:52,130 --> 00:44:51,180

everything that I'm doing

794

00:44:54,890 --> 00:44:52,140

um

795

00:44:58,849 --> 00:44:54,900

you've got breaking news you've got

796

00:45:00,910 --> 00:44:58,859

these ginormous stories you've got all

797

00:45:05,329 --> 00:45:00,920

of the action that is going on out there

798

00:45:08,809 --> 00:45:05,339

that takes time to absorb to read to

799

00:45:10,250 --> 00:45:08,819

research uh and and all of that is

800

00:45:13,130 --> 00:45:10,260

happening

801  
00:45:15,109 --> 00:45:13,140  
um all day long too as well

802  
00:45:18,170 --> 00:45:15,119  
um how do you how do you squeeze all of

803  
00:45:20,569 --> 00:45:18,180  
that in in addition to I am I'm assuming

804  
00:45:24,470 --> 00:45:20,579  
you've got homework once in a while and

805  
00:45:27,770 --> 00:45:24,480  
and three days and and studying I mean

806  
00:45:30,170 --> 00:45:27,780  
how how do you do that take me through

807  
00:45:32,750 --> 00:45:30,180  
the day do you have time set aside for

808  
00:45:34,609 --> 00:45:32,760  
research and for reading

809  
00:45:38,390 --> 00:45:34,619  
um and and books

810  
00:45:40,609 --> 00:45:38,400  
um both of us from school and and the

811  
00:45:41,809 --> 00:45:40,619  
research that you're doing it's it's it

812  
00:45:44,510 --> 00:45:41,819  
just doesn't seem like there's enough

813  
00:45:47,150 --> 00:45:44,520

time to get in a whole done well I wake

814

00:45:50,510 --> 00:45:47,160

up with a laptop in my bed

815

00:45:52,309 --> 00:45:50,520

but I I have a great network of um

816

00:45:55,069 --> 00:45:52,319

friends that keep me informed on social

817

00:45:57,950 --> 00:45:55,079

media so that has been really fantastic

818

00:46:01,010 --> 00:45:57,960

as well but I think the biggest thing is

819

00:46:03,109 --> 00:46:01,020

just having a schedule like really just

820

00:46:06,290 --> 00:46:03,119

having a schedule slotting things down

821

00:46:09,050 --> 00:46:06,300

and being organized with my days I wake

822

00:46:11,510 --> 00:46:09,060

up very early I go to bed pretty late

823

00:46:14,210 --> 00:46:11,520

I'm very very disciplined when it comes

824

00:46:15,829 --> 00:46:14,220

to being productive and I think that

825

00:46:18,530 --> 00:46:15,839

with that

826

00:46:21,290 --> 00:46:18,540

interest that I have and the Curiosity I

827

00:46:24,710 --> 00:46:21,300

have with the topic and being mindful

828

00:46:28,790 --> 00:46:24,720

with my time that is what has made me so

829

00:46:31,309 --> 00:46:28,800

productive for me mindfulness is key the

830

00:46:34,010 --> 00:46:31,319

most important thing to get all the

831

00:46:36,589 --> 00:46:34,020

things that I get done in a day and also

832

00:46:39,710 --> 00:46:36,599

still having time to eat very

833

00:46:43,250 --> 00:46:39,720

specifically eating Ramen yeah yeah we

834

00:46:46,370 --> 00:46:43,260

know about your Ramen thing and uh

835

00:46:50,450 --> 00:46:46,380

um it makes the world go around here

836

00:46:52,849 --> 00:46:50,460

okay okay so now not only to back up I'm

837

00:46:56,930 --> 00:46:52,859

going to talk about you for a second

838

00:46:57,710 --> 00:46:56,940

um you you have changed over the last

839

00:47:01,430 --> 00:46:57,720

year

840

00:47:03,770 --> 00:47:01,440

and you used to tell me

841

00:47:05,150 --> 00:47:03,780

um Jimmy I don't want to talk about my

842

00:47:07,370 --> 00:47:05,160

opinions

843

00:47:10,309 --> 00:47:07,380

right and I said well Christina actually

844

00:47:13,309 --> 00:47:10,319

people want to know you know when you're

845

00:47:16,309 --> 00:47:13,319

interviewing somebody

846

00:47:18,770 --> 00:47:16,319

um that's different you don't uh want to

847

00:47:20,990 --> 00:47:18,780

necessarily interject your opinion

848

00:47:23,690 --> 00:47:21,000

unless it's completely relevant to the

849

00:47:26,329 --> 00:47:23,700

conversation that's that's journalism a

850

00:47:27,829 --> 00:47:26,339

101 that's television host one-on-one

851

00:47:30,130 --> 00:47:27,839

but

852

00:47:34,150 --> 00:47:30,140

if it flips around

853

00:47:37,970 --> 00:47:34,160

and your guests asks you your opinion

854

00:47:40,910 --> 00:47:37,980

specifically me if if somebody asks you

855

00:47:42,410 --> 00:47:40,920

your opinion your answer can't be how my

856

00:47:46,089 --> 00:47:42,420

opinion doesn't matter

857

00:47:49,670 --> 00:47:46,099

and but that used to be your your thing

858

00:47:53,210 --> 00:47:49,680

right that's not the case now now I

859

00:47:55,809 --> 00:47:53,220

can't stop you from giving your opinion

860

00:47:59,089 --> 00:47:55,819

and why why the change

861

00:48:01,730 --> 00:47:59,099

I I think it's not necessarily giving my

862

00:48:03,410 --> 00:48:01,740

opinion it's just talking about the

863

00:48:05,750 --> 00:48:03,420

information the information that's

864

00:48:07,970 --> 00:48:05,760

present but one thing that I insist upon

865

00:48:10,790 --> 00:48:07,980

is that I keep my radio show and my

866

00:48:14,089 --> 00:48:10,800

YouTube shows free of bias free of

867

00:48:17,030 --> 00:48:14,099

narratives I'm not in this to tell

868

00:48:20,390 --> 00:48:17,040

people what to think or how to view

869

00:48:23,270 --> 00:48:20,400

things I'm not in this to rip people or

870

00:48:26,630 --> 00:48:23,280

to be demeaning or critical of others or

871

00:48:29,150 --> 00:48:26,640

their research Mission or experiences

872

00:48:29,890 --> 00:48:29,160

there are already enough channels out

873

00:48:33,230 --> 00:48:29,900

there

874

00:48:35,870 --> 00:48:33,240

dedicated to telling people how they

875

00:48:39,650 --> 00:48:35,880

should think and just generally being

876

00:48:43,970 --> 00:48:39,660

negative so you know humility and

877

00:48:46,430 --> 00:48:43,980

keeping positive for me is so important

878

00:48:49,250 --> 00:48:46,440

I'm just someone who's asking questions

879

00:48:52,130 --> 00:48:49,260

that interest me that that means

880

00:48:54,770 --> 00:48:52,140

something to my curiosity so I'm not in

881

00:48:58,069 --> 00:48:54,780

this journey with any hidden agendas I'm

882

00:49:00,829 --> 00:48:58,079

very upfront with the concept of letting

883

00:49:05,750 --> 00:49:00,839

my viewers and listeners make their own

884

00:49:09,410 --> 00:49:05,760

minds up but I do promote the idea of

885

00:49:11,690 --> 00:49:09,420

asking questions of digging deeper of

886

00:49:14,809 --> 00:49:11,700

everyone being a researcher or an

887

00:49:18,410 --> 00:49:14,819

Enthusiast with their own validation and

888

00:49:21,890 --> 00:49:18,420

value to contribute to the overall body

889

00:49:25,910 --> 00:49:21,900

of research whether it's about UFOs or

890

00:49:28,130 --> 00:49:25,920

mysterious places or the Paranormal so I

891

00:49:31,609 --> 00:49:28,140

keep my opinion out of it and that kind

892

00:49:34,250 --> 00:49:31,619

of includes on social media so if

893

00:49:36,290 --> 00:49:34,260

anything it it sums me up I'm just a

894

00:49:39,770 --> 00:49:36,300

college kid with a lot of questions and

895

00:49:43,790 --> 00:49:39,780

enthusiasm and I respect my peers and my

896

00:49:48,470 --> 00:49:43,800

elders and I I love to listen and learn

897

00:49:51,530 --> 00:49:48,480

on all aspects of these Mysteries and

898

00:49:55,309 --> 00:49:51,540

what I've learned doing extensive

899

00:49:58,670 --> 00:49:55,319

research for the last two years is that

900

00:50:00,910 --> 00:49:58,680

the Paranormal the UFO phenomenon and

901  
00:50:04,250 --> 00:50:00,920  
everything that's somewhat mysterious

902  
00:50:07,609 --> 00:50:04,260  
seemed to be interlinked and I asked

903  
00:50:10,370 --> 00:50:07,619  
this question a lot uh to my guests on

904  
00:50:12,170 --> 00:50:10,380  
Shifting the Paradigm is is there a

905  
00:50:14,930 --> 00:50:12,180  
convergence between all of these things

906  
00:50:17,930 --> 00:50:14,940  
so I think that the title for today's

907  
00:50:20,210 --> 00:50:17,940  
show should have been discovering it's a

908  
00:50:23,089 --> 00:50:20,220  
strange world because that's my go-to

909  
00:50:26,870 --> 00:50:23,099  
answer when I get asked what I think is

910  
00:50:30,829 --> 00:50:26,880  
going on so really I get I get

911  
00:50:33,950 --> 00:50:30,839  
astonished on a daily basis with news

912  
00:50:37,250 --> 00:50:33,960  
reports and unusual research that I

913  
00:50:40,370 --> 00:50:37,260

encounter and the more I learn the more

914

00:50:43,550 --> 00:50:40,380

I think I know but the honest truth is

915

00:50:46,790 --> 00:50:43,560

that I conclude that I know nothing or

916

00:50:50,210 --> 00:50:46,800

let me rephrase that with Aristotle's um

917

00:50:54,770 --> 00:50:50,220

famous quote to know all is to know

918

00:50:57,309 --> 00:50:54,780

nothing and that quote has really struck

919

00:51:00,890 --> 00:50:57,319

a chord word in me

920

00:51:04,190 --> 00:51:00,900

since doing extensive research it just

921

00:51:07,250 --> 00:51:04,200

it just becomes more and more true as

922

00:51:10,430 --> 00:51:07,260

the years have progressed

923

00:51:13,790 --> 00:51:10,440

you believe in ghosts

924

00:51:16,730 --> 00:51:13,800

you do right you do is that

925

00:51:17,950 --> 00:51:16,740

um uh is that one of the things are you

926  
00:51:21,950 --> 00:51:17,960

trying to

927  
00:51:24,650 --> 00:51:21,960

this is the objective side of things

928  
00:51:26,809 --> 00:51:24,660

um but I can I can see your interest in

929  
00:51:28,609 --> 00:51:26,819

in that side of the Paranormal right and

930  
00:51:31,490 --> 00:51:28,619

you know things like skin walker Ranch

931  
00:51:33,650 --> 00:51:31,500

and the indigenous cultures across the

932  
00:51:35,930 --> 00:51:33,660

United States and around the world uh

933  
00:51:36,829 --> 00:51:35,940

when they talk of it you you go right

934  
00:51:40,910 --> 00:51:36,839

there

935  
00:51:43,370 --> 00:51:40,920

so is your objective side trying to

936  
00:51:47,870 --> 00:51:43,380

maybe disprove ghost

937  
00:51:51,049 --> 00:51:47,880

right it it because your your belief

938  
00:51:52,809 --> 00:51:51,059

system there is so strong in in the

939

00:51:57,530 --> 00:51:52,819

Paranormal

940

00:51:59,630 --> 00:51:57,540

I have a great respect for those who

941

00:52:01,790 --> 00:51:59,640

came before me so I've spent a lot of

942

00:52:04,730 --> 00:52:01,800

time over the last two years watching

943

00:52:09,490 --> 00:52:04,740

old documentaries reading old books and

944

00:52:13,010 --> 00:52:09,500

I I want to honor that with my

945

00:52:14,809 --> 00:52:13,020

objectivity on all topics I look into so

946

00:52:18,770 --> 00:52:14,819

I stay on the fence I try to keep

947

00:52:22,190 --> 00:52:18,780

neutral however the the concept of UFOs

948

00:52:25,010 --> 00:52:22,200

is a end of the Paranormal is very

949

00:52:27,470 --> 00:52:25,020

fascinating and something that I simply

950

00:52:31,849 --> 00:52:27,480

just can't get enough of but I I really

951

00:52:36,549 --> 00:52:31,859

do try to keep neutral on all subjects

952

00:52:39,170 --> 00:52:36,559

well okay so if if you and I are are

953

00:52:42,230 --> 00:52:39,180

discussing this and there's a story I

954

00:52:44,750 --> 00:52:42,240

you know the lady in white right and

955

00:52:49,190 --> 00:52:44,760

you're you're right there and and you

956

00:52:52,069 --> 00:52:49,200

know yeah right and uh what is

957

00:52:54,309 --> 00:52:52,079

interesting with for me with that

958

00:52:57,549 --> 00:52:54,319

Christina is that

959

00:53:00,049 --> 00:52:57,559

once you dive into

960

00:53:02,089 --> 00:53:00,059

one focused thing

961

00:53:05,510 --> 00:53:02,099

you quickly

962

00:53:07,730 --> 00:53:05,520

find out that kind of everything is

963

00:53:10,430 --> 00:53:07,740

connected you mentioned this you

964

00:53:12,710 --> 00:53:10,440

mentioned this earlier but I've also

965

00:53:16,569 --> 00:53:12,720

seen you evolve

966

00:53:19,670 --> 00:53:16,579

um over uh the last year or so because

967

00:53:23,750 --> 00:53:19,680

once you uh

968

00:53:26,150 --> 00:53:23,760

um dive off of a merge off of the the

969

00:53:30,109 --> 00:53:26,160

highway so to speak and into another

970

00:53:33,349 --> 00:53:30,119

subject you suddenly find that you're

971

00:53:37,670 --> 00:53:33,359

you're investigating the same thing how

972

00:53:41,450 --> 00:53:37,680

how awesome yeah with a different name

973

00:53:44,569 --> 00:53:41,460

it's it's it's a really odd thing and

974

00:53:47,510 --> 00:53:44,579

what's also very interesting is

975

00:53:49,910 --> 00:53:47,520

um throughout the cultures they're the

976  
00:53:53,150 --> 00:53:49,920  
stories are the same but the names are

977  
00:53:56,270 --> 00:53:53,160  
different and I love stories I mean who

978  
00:54:00,109 --> 00:53:56,280  
doesn't like spooky stories but in in my

979  
00:54:02,930 --> 00:54:00,119  
mind I got I I go the the extra step and

980  
00:54:05,390 --> 00:54:02,940  
I start asking what's going on behind

981  
00:54:09,589 --> 00:54:05,400  
the scenes of such paranormal encounters

982  
00:54:13,309 --> 00:54:09,599  
what is the great unifying

983  
00:54:18,950 --> 00:54:13,319  
um mechanic between the Paranormal and

984  
00:54:21,950 --> 00:54:18,960  
many Advanced alien alien visitors so I

985  
00:54:24,410 --> 00:54:21,960  
really enjoy doing Mysteries with the

986  
00:54:27,950 --> 00:54:24,420  
history with you every single Thursday

987  
00:54:30,109 --> 00:54:27,960  
at 2 30 p.m PST

988  
00:54:32,450 --> 00:54:30,119

um because I'm able to ask these

989

00:54:35,210 --> 00:54:32,460

questions not only to you but also to

990

00:54:36,370 --> 00:54:35,220

the audience as well because as I had

991

00:54:39,950 --> 00:54:36,380

mentioned

992

00:54:44,210 --> 00:54:39,960

I even the the extensive research that

993

00:54:48,170 --> 00:54:44,220

I'd done I still don't know much and I

994

00:54:52,430 --> 00:54:48,180

want to understand I want to explore and

995

00:54:56,690 --> 00:54:52,440

to research as best I can and you really

996

00:54:58,970 --> 00:54:56,700

have a wealth of of knowledge and

997

00:55:02,390 --> 00:54:58,980

experience with these Mysteries so I

998

00:55:05,210 --> 00:55:02,400

learn in every single show that I do

999

00:55:08,270 --> 00:55:05,220

with you and that I do in general and

1000

00:55:11,450 --> 00:55:08,280

also ones that I'm a part of as well so

1001  
00:55:15,349 --> 00:55:11,460  
I think that we're very lucky to be able

1002  
00:55:17,809 --> 00:55:15,359  
to not only to listen to people's

1003  
00:55:21,170 --> 00:55:17,819  
um knowledge and information but also

1004  
00:55:23,809 --> 00:55:21,180  
having the ability you and I as hosts to

1005  
00:55:25,910 --> 00:55:23,819  
ask the questions that interest us that

1006  
00:55:29,210 --> 00:55:25,920  
ask the questions that Peak our

1007  
00:55:32,089 --> 00:55:29,220  
curiosity but also to ask the questions

1008  
00:55:34,549 --> 00:55:32,099  
that our audience wants to hear because

1009  
00:55:37,490 --> 00:55:34,559  
they're on this journey with us of

1010  
00:55:40,609 --> 00:55:37,500  
trying to understand these mysteries of

1011  
00:55:42,710 --> 00:55:40,619  
our world and of our universe all

1012  
00:55:44,750 --> 00:55:42,720  
together so I think it's so much better

1013  
00:55:46,309 --> 00:55:44,760

than being in a cubicle all day

1014

00:55:50,750 --> 00:55:46,319

crunching numbers don't you think yeah

1015

00:55:53,210 --> 00:55:50,760

yeah yeah to uh much funner gig at times

1016

00:55:57,049 --> 00:55:53,220

it can be much more fun

1017

00:55:59,690 --> 00:55:57,059

um is funner a word college student to

1018

00:56:01,750 --> 00:55:59,700

my understanding it's not a word but I

1019

00:56:05,510 --> 00:56:01,760

guess in the Urban Dictionary these days

1020

00:56:08,390 --> 00:56:05,520

anything's a word yeah it's more funner

1021

00:56:14,290 --> 00:56:08,400

so uh but here's a it's more funner

1022

00:56:20,329 --> 00:56:18,650

the world of UFOs this is where this is

1023

00:56:24,290 --> 00:56:20,339

where you're going to give me your

1024

00:56:28,430 --> 00:56:24,300

opinion okay in the world of UFOs

1025

00:56:34,190 --> 00:56:28,440

um I have I have I have flip-flopped

1026  
00:56:36,230 --> 00:56:34,200  
many times on pretty major subjects I

1027  
00:56:39,790 --> 00:56:36,240  
have flip-flopped

1028  
00:56:44,450 --> 00:56:39,800  
um but I haven't flip-flopped on UFOs I

1029  
00:56:47,690 --> 00:56:44,460  
firmly believe as fact that uh we are

1030  
00:56:50,690 --> 00:56:47,700  
being visited and have been visited for

1031  
00:56:52,790 --> 00:56:50,700  
the life of the planet okay all right

1032  
00:56:55,910 --> 00:56:52,800  
not thousands of years not hundreds of

1033  
00:56:57,290 --> 00:56:55,920  
years millions of years and and they're

1034  
00:57:00,829 --> 00:56:57,300  
here right now

1035  
00:57:04,490 --> 00:57:00,839  
all right that that's my belief

1036  
00:57:07,130 --> 00:57:04,500  
has your opinion changed from when you

1037  
00:57:11,390 --> 00:57:07,140  
came in to this community through your

1038  
00:57:15,849 --> 00:57:11,400

research and where you are today

1039

00:57:19,490 --> 00:57:15,859

when I started it was out of intense

1040

00:57:23,390 --> 00:57:19,500

intense curiosity about the UFO mystery

1041

00:57:26,089 --> 00:57:23,400

but I began to talk to researchers and

1042

00:57:29,270 --> 00:57:26,099

authors and journalists during my shows

1043

00:57:31,670 --> 00:57:29,280

and and I began to notice more and more

1044

00:57:33,589 --> 00:57:31,680

that there's a connection like a

1045

00:57:35,510 --> 00:57:33,599

convergence with the Paranormal and a

1046

00:57:38,870 --> 00:57:35,520

really good example of this is what's

1047

00:57:42,890 --> 00:57:38,880

happening at Skinwalker Ranch so one

1048

00:57:45,710 --> 00:57:42,900

thing that I can definitely say is that

1049

00:57:48,950 --> 00:57:45,720

over the last two years of having my

1050

00:57:52,549 --> 00:57:48,960

YouTube channel the mystery that has had

1051

00:57:55,609 --> 00:57:52,559

the biggest effect on me is what's going

1052

00:57:59,690 --> 00:57:55,619

on at Skinwalker Ranch in Utah so right

1053

00:58:02,710 --> 00:57:59,700

there is the biggest evidence of a

1054

00:58:06,410 --> 00:58:02,720

convergence of the UFO Phenomenon with

1055

00:58:09,530 --> 00:58:06,420

many paranormal Mysteries and

1056

00:58:14,030 --> 00:58:09,540

and in my opinion here we go here's my

1057

00:58:18,829 --> 00:58:14,040

opinion is one of a handful of global

1058

00:58:23,690 --> 00:58:18,839

locations where truly strange paradigms

1059

00:58:26,589 --> 00:58:23,700

exist Brandon fugel and his team are are

1060

00:58:30,410 --> 00:58:26,599

are doing what so many have been

1061

00:58:32,690 --> 00:58:30,420

screaming for over the decades and that

1062

00:58:35,390 --> 00:58:32,700

is so important getting these science

1063

00:58:38,750 --> 00:58:35,400

and experiments done and showcasing it

1064

00:58:42,349 --> 00:58:38,760

not only on a TV show but on their

1065

00:58:45,589 --> 00:58:42,359

Insider website so these

1066

00:58:49,069 --> 00:58:45,599

in my opinion these are truly exciting

1067

00:58:53,450 --> 00:58:49,079

times I mean I I wonder question but

1068

00:58:57,170 --> 00:58:53,460

hold on I I often wonder okay what it

1069

00:59:01,490 --> 00:58:57,180

will take to get Humanity to evolve

1070

00:59:06,349 --> 00:59:01,500

Beyond this this current hurdle of what

1071

00:59:09,470 --> 00:59:06,359

what can cause more Unity than knowing

1072

00:59:12,650 --> 00:59:09,480

that there is so much more to our worlds

1073

00:59:14,990 --> 00:59:12,660

this Dimension or Global Paradigm so

1074

00:59:18,470 --> 00:59:15,000

these Mysteries represent

1075

00:59:22,329 --> 00:59:18,480

I think Timeless questions that have

1076

00:59:26,809 --> 00:59:22,339

challenged us and that continue to do so

1077

00:59:30,289 --> 00:59:26,819

so UFOs are still important to me but

1078

00:59:32,690 --> 00:59:30,299

now my scope has broadened the last two

1079

00:59:34,849 --> 00:59:32,700

years with my research you need to

1080

00:59:38,930 --> 00:59:34,859

change your major

1081

00:59:41,210 --> 00:59:38,940

to what to politics and you need to be a

1082

00:59:46,130 --> 00:59:41,220

you need to change your major that's a

1083

00:59:50,150 --> 00:59:46,140

political answer do you believe E.T

1084

00:59:52,609 --> 00:59:50,160

is visiting planet Earth

1085

00:59:56,030 --> 00:59:52,619

it's a yes or no question

1086

00:59:58,250 --> 00:59:56,040

I'm I'm open-minded

1087

01:00:01,130 --> 00:59:58,260

to it

1088

01:00:03,049 --> 01:00:01,140

I think with the amount of stories that

1089

01:00:05,630 --> 01:00:03,059

we've covered on Mysteries with the

1090

01:00:07,010 --> 01:00:05,640

history and all the alleged accounts of

1091

01:00:09,289 --> 01:00:07,020

people that have had their own

1092

01:00:12,109 --> 01:00:09,299

encounters or people that have been

1093

01:00:16,010 --> 01:00:12,119

abducted I'm open-minded it's it's a

1094

01:00:18,230 --> 01:00:16,020

possibility but because

1095

01:00:21,470 --> 01:00:18,240

I haven't necessarily

1096

01:00:23,990 --> 01:00:21,480

seen it for myself completely I'm not

1097

01:00:28,250 --> 01:00:24,000

too sure but I

1098

01:00:29,349 --> 01:00:28,260

don't think why not are they that's a

1099

01:00:33,470 --> 01:00:29,359

good answer

1100

01:00:35,690 --> 01:00:33,480

I don't know okay so

1101

01:00:37,670 --> 01:00:35,700

um let me

1102

01:00:40,250 --> 01:00:37,680

um let's continue this because that was

1103

01:00:42,770 --> 01:00:40,260

a great answer actually

1104

01:00:44,289 --> 01:00:42,780

um I didn't expect that thank you but

1105

01:00:48,829 --> 01:00:44,299

what about

1106

01:00:52,730 --> 01:00:48,839

if you uh were out there with uh you

1107

01:00:56,329 --> 01:00:52,740

know 20 or 30 of of my friends and you

1108

01:00:58,130 --> 01:00:56,339

witnessed the beer can uh UFO uh you

1109

01:01:01,010 --> 01:00:58,140

know up at Mount Adams

1110

01:01:03,829 --> 01:01:01,020

you see that does that change your

1111

01:01:05,990 --> 01:01:03,839

opinion you just said you haven't seen

1112

01:01:08,569 --> 01:01:06,000

anything yet

1113

01:01:12,950 --> 01:01:08,579

would that change your opinion

1114

01:01:16,430 --> 01:01:12,960

I I will be out there and I am looking

1115

01:01:18,289 --> 01:01:16,440

to do that well I mean I I I did have a

1116

01:01:19,609 --> 01:01:18,299

UFO sighting in India and we spoke about

1117

01:01:24,230 --> 01:01:19,619

this

1118

01:01:27,470 --> 01:01:24,240

on the last show but was it aliens I

1119

01:01:29,510 --> 01:01:27,480

don't know I don't know but let's let's

1120

01:01:31,309 --> 01:01:29,520

say everybody tell everybody what you

1121

01:01:34,970 --> 01:01:31,319

saw in case they don't know what you're

1122

01:01:38,030 --> 01:01:34,980

born to I'll make it very very brief as

1123

01:01:39,710 --> 01:01:38,040

I I'm not really too fond of telling my

1124

01:01:41,569 --> 01:01:39,720

personal siding it's just very personal

1125

01:01:46,730 --> 01:01:41,579

and I still don't understand it to this

1126

01:01:49,370 --> 01:01:46,740

day but a quick story of it is I went to

1127

01:01:52,430 --> 01:01:49,380

India a few years back with a group

1128

01:01:54,829 --> 01:01:52,440

of several others we were walking down

1129

01:01:57,829 --> 01:01:54,839

the street and we passed by a holy man

1130

01:02:00,710 --> 01:01:57,839

also known as a sadhu or a um

1131

01:02:03,650 --> 01:02:00,720

a guru of some kind and we asked him hey

1132

01:02:05,270 --> 01:02:03,660

like where is this certain Temple we

1133

01:02:08,089 --> 01:02:05,280

want to visit it but we don't know where

1134

01:02:10,670 --> 01:02:08,099

it is and this is a stranger we didn't

1135

01:02:12,890 --> 01:02:10,680

know who he was and he's like I'll take

1136

01:02:14,990 --> 01:02:12,900

you what could have possibly go wrong

1137

01:02:17,809 --> 01:02:15,000

yes you want to travel with a stranger

1138

01:02:20,450 --> 01:02:17,819

go for it so

1139

01:02:23,870 --> 01:02:20,460

he we take a bus for a few miles we walk

1140

01:02:27,770 --> 01:02:23,880

another few we reach these um this

1141

01:02:29,510 --> 01:02:27,780

Shivan temple ruins and we're looking

1142

01:02:31,849 --> 01:02:29,520

around and it looks beautiful and then

1143

01:02:33,589 --> 01:02:31,859

at some point some people are kind of

1144

01:02:36,049 --> 01:02:33,599

just sitting relaxing watching the

1145

01:02:38,150 --> 01:02:36,059

clouds things like this and then he goes

1146

01:02:39,950 --> 01:02:38,160

into a meditative State and he said

1147

01:02:41,630 --> 01:02:39,960

right before he entered this meditative

1148

01:02:43,069 --> 01:02:41,640

State he had said

1149

01:02:44,690 --> 01:02:43,079

um just look into the sky and see what

1150

01:02:46,609 --> 01:02:44,700

happens and this was like kind of

1151

01:02:49,549 --> 01:02:46,619

already turning into Nightfall

1152

01:02:51,410 --> 01:02:49,559

so as we're all looking up and he's

1153

01:02:55,010 --> 01:02:51,420

sitting in a very deep looking

1154

01:02:57,950 --> 01:02:55,020

meditation uh we see several type of

1155

01:03:00,470 --> 01:02:57,960

orbs from far away coming closer and one

1156

01:03:02,030 --> 01:03:00,480

in particular came rather close and it

1157

01:03:08,870 --> 01:03:02,040

looked like

1158

01:03:14,270 --> 01:03:08,880

it was like half organic Half Nuts and

1159

01:03:19,670 --> 01:03:18,289

Carlos Diaz sighting and if for those

1160

01:03:21,470 --> 01:03:19,680

that know you can look you can look up

1161

01:03:25,010 --> 01:03:21,480

those photos it looked very similar to

1162

01:03:28,130 --> 01:03:25,020

that and it was a Carlos Diaz type UFO

1163

01:03:30,230 --> 01:03:28,140

and um and then it got pretty close

1164

01:03:31,970 --> 01:03:30,240

about about a hundred yards from us and

1165

01:03:33,710 --> 01:03:31,980

then it flew away rather quickly and it

1166

01:03:35,390 --> 01:03:33,720

met up with the other two UFOs and it

1167

01:03:38,150 --> 01:03:35,400

left so

1168

01:03:40,670 --> 01:03:38,160

to this day I still don't really

1169

01:03:42,650 --> 01:03:40,680

understand what I saw and that's why I'm

1170

01:03:45,950 --> 01:03:42,660

I don't really like talking about it too

1171

01:03:49,849 --> 01:03:45,960

much but that is kind of a brief story

1172

01:03:52,849 --> 01:03:49,859

of of my sighting but I don't know if it

1173

01:03:56,349 --> 01:03:52,859

was aliens and I don't know if it was

1174

01:03:58,549 --> 01:03:56,359

secret military Tech either or even

1175

01:04:01,569 --> 01:03:58,559

interdimensionals but

1176

01:04:06,650 --> 01:04:01,579

but with doing my

1177

01:04:09,890 --> 01:04:06,660

research I am asking those questions

1178

01:04:12,230 --> 01:04:09,900

that I wasn't asking before when I had

1179

01:04:16,130 --> 01:04:12,240

that citing a few years ago before I got

1180

01:04:18,470 --> 01:04:16,140

heavily involved in the subject and I

1181

01:04:20,630 --> 01:04:18,480

think that now if I were to have a

1182

01:04:22,849 --> 01:04:20,640

sighting it would be

1183

01:04:25,069 --> 01:04:22,859

it would be a different event a

1184

01:04:27,309 --> 01:04:25,079

different Dynamic altogether because

1185

01:04:30,589 --> 01:04:27,319

then I would start asking the questions

1186

01:04:32,809 --> 01:04:30,599

then I would uh interrogate all the

1187

01:04:35,750 --> 01:04:32,819

other witnesses as well you know

1188

01:04:38,030 --> 01:04:35,760

let's take our break and that's such a

1189

01:04:40,250 --> 01:04:38,040

good point this is Fade to Black I am

1190

01:04:42,170 --> 01:04:40,260

your host Jimmy church tonight Christina

1191

01:04:45,170 --> 01:04:42,180

Gomez is here

1192

01:04:47,210 --> 01:04:45,180

that's right out there discovering the

1193

01:04:49,490 --> 01:04:47,220

world I'm Neil chimney church more with

1194

01:04:54,230 --> 01:04:49,500

Christina after this short break this is

1195

01:04:54,240 --> 01:04:59,570

foreign

1196

01:04:59,580 --> 01:05:15,609

[Music]

1197

01:05:15,619 --> 01:05:21,349

Church on the game changer Radio Network

1198

01:05:25,930 --> 01:05:24,289

your one million gigawatt paranormal

1199

01:05:29,270 --> 01:05:25,940

Powerhouse

1200

01:05:31,430 --> 01:05:29,280

kumxdb BX

1201

01:05:34,670 --> 01:05:31,440

hello fadernauts Jimmy church here

1202

01:05:37,010 --> 01:05:34,680

you've seen me with my thunderstorm now

1203

01:05:39,170 --> 01:05:37,020

you can purify the air in your home and

1204

01:05:41,510 --> 01:05:39,180

get healthy clean fresh smelling air and

1205

01:05:43,370 --> 01:05:41,520

eliminate odors just like I do right

1206

01:05:46,069 --> 01:05:43,380

here in the bunker the Eden Pier

1207

01:05:48,470 --> 01:05:46,079

thunderstorm uses oxy technology that

1208

01:05:50,809 --> 01:05:48,480

naturally sends out O<sub>3</sub> molecules into

1209

01:05:53,030 --> 01:05:50,819

the air which seek out odors and air

1210

01:05:55,430 --> 01:05:53,040

pollutants in your home and destroys

1211

01:05:58,250 --> 01:05:55,440

them it's called a thunderstorm because

1212

01:06:00,589 --> 01:05:58,260

it purifies the air just like after a

1213

01:06:03,470 --> 01:06:00,599

thunderstorm and right now you can save

1214

01:06:06,770 --> 01:06:03,480

200 on an Eden Pure thunderstorm three

1215

01:06:08,990 --> 01:06:06,780

pack for whole home protection with this

1216

01:06:11,630 --> 01:06:09,000

special offer you're getting three units

1217

01:06:16,430 --> 01:06:11,640

for under two hundred dollars seriously

1218

01:06:19,549 --> 01:06:16,440

go to edenpuredeals.com and use fader 3.

1219

01:06:22,190 --> 01:06:19,559

shipping is free and it's easy just

1220

01:06:25,789 --> 01:06:22,200

scroll down you'll see my name right

1221

01:06:29,329 --> 01:06:25,799

there Jimmy Church click on it and get

1222

01:06:31,450 --> 01:06:29,339

your deal today that's EdenPURE deals

1223

01:06:34,750 --> 01:06:31,460

dot com

1224

01:06:36,370 --> 01:06:34,760

this is Billy Carson founder and CEO of

1225

01:06:39,829 --> 01:06:36,380

forbiddenknowledge.tv

1226

01:06:41,510 --> 01:06:39,839

growing in one of the most watched

1227

01:06:43,190 --> 01:06:41,520

networks in the world and I would like

1228

01:06:45,529 --> 01:06:43,200

to personally invite you to check out

1229

01:06:47,349 --> 01:06:45,539

our expanding library of TV film

1230

01:06:50,210 --> 01:06:47,359

lectures and special presentations

1231

01:06:52,970 --> 01:06:50,220

forbiddenknowledge dot TV has over 6 000

1232

01:06:55,010 --> 01:06:52,980

videos covering lost history Health UFOs

1233

01:06:56,690 --> 01:06:55,020

spirituality and our future we are

1234

01:06:58,910 --> 01:06:56,700

committed to our community and with my

1235

01:07:02,049 --> 01:06:58,920

personal invitation you can right now

1236

01:07:04,490 --> 01:07:02,059

get your own free 30-day membership at

1237

01:07:06,289 --> 01:07:04,500

forbiddenknowledge.tv your own library

1238

01:07:09,849 --> 01:07:06,299

of information starts today at

1239

01:07:13,930 --> 01:07:12,650

because you never got that pony you

1240

01:07:17,930 --> 01:07:13,940

always wanted

1241

01:07:21,289 --> 01:07:17,940

damn it Jimmy church and Fade to Black

1242

01:07:24,890 --> 01:07:21,299

on the game changer Network

1243

01:07:26,930 --> 01:07:24,900

listen I know and you know that you've

1244

01:07:29,329 --> 01:07:26,940

always wanted your first crystal skull

1245

01:07:31,670 --> 01:07:29,339

or maybe you're a collector just like me

1246

01:07:34,609 --> 01:07:31,680

but you just don't know where to go to

1247

01:07:36,309 --> 01:07:34,619

find the real thing then I met Carolyn

1248

01:07:39,349 --> 01:07:36,319

Ford over at Einstein the

1249

01:07:41,569 --> 01:07:39,359

crystal skull.com Carolyn is the guardian

1250

01:07:44,329 --> 01:07:41,579

of Einstein one of the most respected

1251

01:07:46,309 --> 01:07:44,339

ancient crystal skulls in the world all

1252

01:07:48,289 --> 01:07:46,319

of her unique skulls have been imprinted

1253

01:07:50,390 --> 01:07:48,299

sitting with Einstein in his sacred

1254

01:07:53,270 --> 01:07:50,400

Lodge and our car from the finest

1255

01:07:55,370 --> 01:07:53,280

gemstone and materials imprinting is the

1256

01:07:58,450 --> 01:07:55,380

process of receiving the ancient wisdom

1257

01:08:01,730 --> 01:07:58,460

from the master skull or Master computer

1258

01:08:03,289 --> 01:08:01,740

Einstein the ancient Crystal Skull to

1259

01:08:05,630 --> 01:08:03,299

see Carolyn's current collection of

1260

01:08:08,569 --> 01:08:05,640

crystal skulls just visit her store at

1261

01:08:10,849 --> 01:08:08,579

Einstein the [crystalskull.com](http://crystalskull.com) or click

1262

01:08:13,250 --> 01:08:10,859

on the banner over on our site don't

1263

01:08:15,890 --> 01:08:13,260

forget to use the promo code Jimmy at

1264

01:08:19,490 --> 01:08:15,900

checkout to receive 10 off of your order

1265

01:08:21,829 --> 01:08:19,500

today that's promo code Jimmy finding

1266

01:08:33,110 --> 01:08:21,839

your first or next Crystal Skull is easy

1267

01:08:36,769 --> 01:08:35,030

this is race hops here repping the

1268

01:08:41,570 --> 01:08:36,779

planet and you're listening to my good

1269

01:08:46,370 --> 01:08:43,550

Sophie cable you're listening to

1270

01:08:49,189 --> 01:08:46,380

jimmychurch radio.com don't hurt me

1271

01:08:51,470 --> 01:08:49,199

Jimmy I'm only little hey I'm Adrian

1272

01:08:57,849 --> 01:08:51,480

Grenier and this is Ari Gold we're the

1273

01:09:04,130 --> 01:09:00,709

we're the honey brothers and you're

1274

01:09:08,209 --> 01:09:06,110

so Jimmy Church of Fade to Black and you

1275

01:09:11,709 --> 01:09:08,219

can become an official fate or Not by

1276

01:09:13,630 --> 01:09:11,719

just going to our membership section at

1277

01:09:16,309 --> 01:09:13,640

jimmychurchradio.com

1278

01:09:18,349 --> 01:09:16,319

hello this is Serena Wright Taylor from

1279

01:09:20,090 --> 01:09:18,359

conscious life Expo and you are

1280

01:09:22,490 --> 01:09:20,100

listening to phage to Black with Jimmy

1281

01:09:25,209 --> 01:09:22,500

Church who holds the lucky pony record

1282

01:09:28,030 --> 01:09:25,219

for the best astrological shot since

1283

01:09:30,349 --> 01:09:28,040

1963. true story

1284

01:09:31,970 --> 01:09:30,359

this is Micah Hanks of the gralian

1285

01:09:40,670 --> 01:09:31,980

report and you're listening to Jimmy

1286

01:09:40,680 --> 01:09:52,329

[Music]

1287

01:09:56,689 --> 01:09:54,830

thank you

1288

01:09:58,610 --> 01:09:56,699

Welcome Back Fade to Black I'm your host

1289

01:09:59,630 --> 01:09:58,620

Jimmy church tonight Christina Gomez is

1290

01:10:02,229 --> 01:09:59,640

with us

1291

01:10:05,090 --> 01:10:02,239

tomorrow night Melissa Tittle is here

1292

01:10:07,790 --> 01:10:05,100

Thursday night is fader night with open

1293

01:10:11,450 --> 01:10:07,800

Lions all night long I was watching

1294

01:10:13,910 --> 01:10:11,460

um and I you know Renee uh shoots me an

1295

01:10:15,590 --> 01:10:13,920

email and uh she's the best and I know

1296

01:10:17,870 --> 01:10:15,600

she's listening right now

1297

01:10:21,410 --> 01:10:17,880

um it shoots me an email a whole long

1298

01:10:24,050 --> 01:10:21,420

list of emails that were very similar

1299

01:10:25,970 --> 01:10:24,060

um amazing women week this is this is

1300

01:10:29,270 --> 01:10:25,980

fantastic Jimmy and I was like no it's

1301

01:10:31,790 --> 01:10:29,280

just amazing people you know nah it's

1302

01:10:33,649 --> 01:10:31,800

just amazing people week here on faded

1303

01:10:37,729 --> 01:10:33,659

black Tonight Christina Gomez is with us

1304

01:10:40,490 --> 01:10:37,739

last night Geraldine Orozco just just uh

1305

01:10:42,110 --> 01:10:40,500

an amazing week amazing people so

1306

01:10:45,050 --> 01:10:42,120

um Christina let's I'm going to go back

1307

01:10:48,649 --> 01:10:45,060

to this uh India UFO sighting if I may

1308

01:10:51,110 --> 01:10:48,659

and and the question is this though

1309

01:10:53,149 --> 01:10:51,120

um you know

1310

01:10:56,209 --> 01:10:53,159

uh I've seen you

1311

01:10:57,890 --> 01:10:56,219

um sitting in a helicopter right you

1312

01:11:01,430 --> 01:10:57,900

know what a helicopter is you know what

1313

01:11:05,270 --> 01:11:01,440

an airplane is you know what a rocket is

1314

01:11:08,209 --> 01:11:05,280

um and what you saw over India

1315

01:11:12,410 --> 01:11:08,219

um wasn't any of those things

1316

01:11:14,689 --> 01:11:12,420

so now what what do we do with that in

1317

01:11:16,490 --> 01:11:14,699

the mind uh you know you've got to take

1318

01:11:19,250 --> 01:11:16,500

it a step further okay so if it's not

1319

01:11:22,189 --> 01:11:19,260

this this or this or this I know it's

1320

01:11:25,850 --> 01:11:22,199

not those things then clearly it's

1321

01:11:29,750 --> 01:11:25,860

something else that we don't understand

1322

01:11:31,250 --> 01:11:29,760

now in that thought process were you

1323

01:11:34,550 --> 01:11:31,260

thinking that maybe it's something from

1324

01:11:36,830 --> 01:11:34,560

here the spirit or is it

1325

01:11:39,590 --> 01:11:36,840

extraterrestrial

1326

01:11:41,510 --> 01:11:39,600

well I think at that moment for anyone

1327

01:11:44,149 --> 01:11:41,520

that has their own sighting they're

1328

01:11:45,950 --> 01:11:44,159

trying to rationalize what they're

1329

01:11:49,010 --> 01:11:45,960

seeing they're trying they're attempting

1330

01:11:51,470 --> 01:11:49,020

to pull out previous memories and place

1331

01:11:53,810 --> 01:11:51,480

it in that present moment to attempt to

1332

01:11:56,510 --> 01:11:53,820

understand what they're looking at from

1333

01:12:00,050 --> 01:11:56,520

what I saw it was merely unidentified so

1334

01:12:03,130 --> 01:12:00,060

I have no way to establish concretely if

1335

01:12:06,290 --> 01:12:03,140

it is extraterrestrial secret Tech or

1336

01:12:10,130 --> 01:12:06,300

interdimensional technology I think at

1337

01:12:13,189 --> 01:12:10,140

that time the whole the whole group was

1338

01:12:14,209 --> 01:12:13,199

silent and gobsmacked my new favorite

1339

01:12:22,669 --> 01:12:14,219

word

1340

01:12:23,390 --> 01:12:22,679

um okay so uh today with

1341

01:12:26,390 --> 01:12:23,400

um

1342

01:12:29,270 --> 01:12:26,400

the the different stuff that has come to

1343

01:12:32,149 --> 01:12:29,280

light specifically about UOB uaps and

1344

01:12:37,250 --> 01:12:32,159

how the government is trying to address

1345

01:12:40,430 --> 01:12:37,260

this there seems to be a suggestion that

1346

01:12:43,550 --> 01:12:40,440

it's not ET that it may be something

1347

01:12:45,890 --> 01:12:43,560

that is already here now that's like

1348

01:12:47,149 --> 01:12:45,900

wait wait wait a minute what do they

1349

01:12:50,209 --> 01:12:47,159

know what do you think that the

1350

01:12:52,850 --> 01:12:50,219

government is trying to suggest

1351

01:12:55,189 --> 01:12:52,860

first off that is a very interesting

1352

01:12:59,270 --> 01:12:55,199

statement to make and I think one that's

1353

01:13:02,510 --> 01:12:59,280

becoming more commonly accepted is that

1354

01:13:04,729 --> 01:13:02,520

either it is created by us it's merely

1355

01:13:07,970 --> 01:13:04,739

terrestrial or that there is already

1356

01:13:10,189 --> 01:13:07,980

some type of alien base that has been

1357

01:13:12,050 --> 01:13:10,199

here for the centuries if not Millennia

1358

01:13:14,870 --> 01:13:12,060

and it's showing itself from time to

1359

01:13:17,510 --> 01:13:14,880

time so I'm open-minded to that

1360

01:13:20,950 --> 01:13:17,520

possibility I mean who knows what tech

1361

01:13:23,229 --> 01:13:20,960

they have they they want the government

1362

01:13:27,229 --> 01:13:23,239

wants air

1363

01:13:30,410 --> 01:13:27,239

superiority over their Nations and they

1364

01:13:35,630 --> 01:13:30,420

won't reveal their best tech right so

1365

01:13:37,370 --> 01:13:35,640

it's not openly for everyone to know

1366

01:13:38,870 --> 01:13:37,380

about it that's kind of why they're

1367

01:13:41,450 --> 01:13:38,880

called black projects they're meant to

1368

01:13:44,149 --> 01:13:41,460

be kind of hidden and there have been

1369

01:13:46,490 --> 01:13:44,159

alleged accounts of people stating that

1370

01:13:50,030 --> 01:13:46,500

we've had like flying saucer attack

1371

01:13:52,070 --> 01:13:50,040

since the 50s 60s and 70s some people

1372

01:13:55,070 --> 01:13:52,080

that see what they would classify as a

1373

01:13:58,250 --> 01:13:55,080

UFO is just some advanced technology

1374

01:14:00,310 --> 01:13:58,260

that our government is creating and I

1375

01:14:03,649 --> 01:14:00,320

think that's what makes

1376

01:14:06,110 --> 01:14:03,659

this field very difficult to research

1377

01:14:08,750 --> 01:14:06,120

because we don't have that previous null

1378

01:14:11,930 --> 01:14:08,760

that knowledge that of what the um

1379

01:14:15,430 --> 01:14:11,940

technology the government has it makes

1380

01:14:19,490 --> 01:14:15,440

it hard so I am open-minded to the ET

1381

01:14:22,010 --> 01:14:19,500

origin also I guess is what I was what I

1382

01:14:24,410 --> 01:14:22,020

mean to say but look at all those star

1383

01:14:28,130 --> 01:14:24,420

systems in the night sky

1384

01:14:31,090 --> 01:14:28,140

every single day we are discovering more

1385

01:14:35,090 --> 01:14:31,100

and more exoplanets and the possibility

1386

01:14:38,870 --> 01:14:35,100

that a a good amount of exoplanets might

1387

01:14:41,149 --> 01:14:38,880

possibly be able to Harbor life and I

1388

01:14:43,790 --> 01:14:41,159

think with that knowledge how many of

1389

01:14:46,729 --> 01:14:43,800

them have had the possibility to

1390

01:14:49,490 --> 01:14:46,739

creates intelligent life and that could

1391

01:14:52,390 --> 01:14:49,500

be so much more advanced than us by

1392

01:14:54,350 --> 01:14:52,400

millions or even billions of years

1393

01:14:56,570 --> 01:14:54,360

therefore they're able to create

1394

01:15:00,470 --> 01:14:56,580

incredibly advanced technology where

1395

01:15:04,729 --> 01:15:00,480

they're able to travel the star system

1396

01:15:06,530 --> 01:15:04,739

the universe so who knows and and I

1397

01:15:09,530 --> 01:15:06,540

really like

1398

01:15:11,990 --> 01:15:09,540

musings about that and allowing my

1399

01:15:16,310 --> 01:15:12,000

imagination to run on these questions

1400

01:15:18,649 --> 01:15:16,320

because nobody and I mean nobody has the

1401

01:15:20,810 --> 01:15:18,659

answers to these questions but it is

1402

01:15:23,870 --> 01:15:20,820

something worth considering and

1403

01:15:26,870 --> 01:15:23,880

hopefully in the future maybe even the

1404

01:15:29,870 --> 01:15:26,880

near future we will get those answers

1405

01:15:33,410 --> 01:15:29,880

where it can be proven not merely from

1406

01:15:35,090 --> 01:15:33,420

anecdotal accounts but with science and

1407

01:15:39,350 --> 01:15:35,100

I think science

1408

01:15:41,570 --> 01:15:39,360

I am so grateful that science is jumping

1409

01:15:44,149 --> 01:15:41,580

on this bandwagon with looking for

1410

01:15:47,209 --> 01:15:44,159

extraterrestrial life because science is

1411

01:15:49,910 --> 01:15:47,219

just facts it's just numbers and

1412

01:15:51,950 --> 01:15:49,920

as the famous quote goes facts don't

1413

01:15:54,470 --> 01:15:51,960

care about your feelings they don't care

1414

01:15:57,950 --> 01:15:54,480

about your opinions they just want they

1415

01:16:02,149 --> 01:15:57,960

just have the information so I think

1416

01:16:04,970 --> 01:16:02,159

that truly in 2022 we're living in very

1417

01:16:08,630 --> 01:16:04,980

exciting times when it comes to the

1418

01:16:11,570 --> 01:16:08,640

advancements of Science of space

1419

01:16:13,910 --> 01:16:11,580

exploring technology but very

1420

01:16:17,890 --> 01:16:13,920

specifically for the UFO phenomenon

1421

01:16:22,070 --> 01:16:17,900

uh what do you uh what do you encounter

1422

01:16:23,870 --> 01:16:22,080

in school with the teachers uh

1423

01:16:28,010 --> 01:16:23,880

professors

1424

01:16:31,550 --> 01:16:28,020

um that are uh dealing you know with

1425

01:16:35,390 --> 01:16:31,560

these subjects uh do do you raise your

1426

01:16:39,530 --> 01:16:35,400

hand do you ask questions

1427

01:16:43,669 --> 01:16:39,540

um is is this a subject now that is more

1428

01:16:45,669 --> 01:16:43,679

open in you know on a campus

1429

01:16:53,810 --> 01:16:45,679

so

1430

01:16:56,750 --> 01:16:53,820

important being in college I get exposed

1431

01:16:59,930 --> 01:16:56,760

to a lot of sadness and depression among

1432

01:17:02,390 --> 01:16:59,940

my peers and that's a really it's a big

1433

01:17:04,370 --> 01:17:02,400

issue affecting students today and you

1434

01:17:06,590 --> 01:17:04,380

know I think just young people in

1435

01:17:10,250 --> 01:17:06,600

general it's not something that gets

1436

01:17:13,130 --> 01:17:10,260

enough coverage in the media there are a

1437

01:17:15,649 --> 01:17:13,140

there are young people who basically

1438

01:17:18,950 --> 01:17:15,659

graduated during the lockdown which was

1439

01:17:20,810 --> 01:17:18,960

followed by the threat of global war and

1440

01:17:24,530 --> 01:17:20,820

then a big recession

1441

01:17:27,110 --> 01:17:24,540

and I I tell you I know people who have

1442

01:17:30,950 --> 01:17:27,120

attempted to take their own lives out of

1443

01:17:35,390 --> 01:17:30,960

fear and depression so our society is

1444

01:17:37,910 --> 01:17:35,400

facing challenges now that it hasn't

1445

01:17:40,729 --> 01:17:37,920

before and you only have to switch on

1446

01:17:43,669 --> 01:17:40,739

the news for a few moments and you see

1447

01:17:45,110 --> 01:17:43,679

it everywhere on every channel so I've

1448

01:17:49,790 --> 01:17:45,120

had the chance

1449

01:17:53,149 --> 01:17:49,800

um to talk to some people uh my age who

1450

01:17:55,970 --> 01:17:53,159

are depressed and and these mysterious

1451

01:17:59,870 --> 01:17:55,980

topics and you know

1452

01:18:02,750 --> 01:17:59,880

um it it will go two ways one they'll be

1453

01:18:05,990 --> 01:18:02,760

like whoa you mean this stuff is like

1454

01:18:07,729 --> 01:18:06,000

for real happening and and this kind of

1455

01:18:11,510 --> 01:18:07,739

suddenly start they start thinking

1456

01:18:15,530 --> 01:18:11,520

outside of the box or they just outright

1457

01:18:17,530 --> 01:18:15,540

refuse to consider these things but I'm

1458

01:18:20,510 --> 01:18:17,540

happy to say that

1459

01:18:24,290 --> 01:18:20,520

nine out of ten young people I speak to

1460

01:18:29,510 --> 01:18:24,300

actually get motivated to find out more

1461

01:18:33,890 --> 01:18:29,520

and it it changes their world view in

1462

01:18:34,610 --> 01:18:33,900

subtle ways but enough for them to shake

1463

01:18:36,590 --> 01:18:34,620

off

1464

01:18:40,430 --> 01:18:36,600

their depression

1465

01:18:42,110 --> 01:18:40,440

it's truly amazing these topics that we

1466

01:18:46,490 --> 01:18:42,120

cover Jimmy

1467

01:18:49,370 --> 01:18:46,500

and and your teachers right do they talk

1468

01:18:52,070 --> 01:18:49,380

about when my teachers my professors

1469

01:18:53,450 --> 01:18:52,080

don't really like me I'll just put it

1470

01:18:55,870 --> 01:18:53,460

like that I asked a little too many

1471

01:18:59,450 --> 01:18:55,880

questions and uh when you question them

1472

01:19:02,390 --> 01:18:59,460

right they're they're not for it they're

1473

01:19:05,750 --> 01:19:02,400

my professors are very closed off the

1474

01:19:08,090 --> 01:19:05,760

majority of them on these topics

1475

01:19:11,330 --> 01:19:08,100

and how so

1476

01:19:14,149 --> 01:19:11,340

because when you are a professor you

1477

01:19:17,030 --> 01:19:14,159

have all the answers in the subject that

1478

01:19:19,130 --> 01:19:17,040

they cover no student and this is an

1479

01:19:20,990 --> 01:19:19,140

error Quotes no student can ask

1480

01:19:23,810 --> 01:19:21,000

difficult questions that they do not

1481

01:19:25,910 --> 01:19:23,820

know the answer to but when you ask

1482

01:19:28,669 --> 01:19:25,920

questions that are related to the

1483

01:19:30,890 --> 01:19:28,679

strange and mysterious where the answers

1484

01:19:34,250 --> 01:19:30,900

constantly changing

1485

01:19:35,930 --> 01:19:34,260

uh they don't like to be tested in that

1486

01:19:38,450 --> 01:19:35,940

way and I'm not saying this is for all

1487

01:19:42,050 --> 01:19:38,460

professors but the majority of the ones

1488

01:19:45,229 --> 01:19:42,060

that I personally have encountered on

1489

01:19:49,189 --> 01:19:45,239

campus grounds they don't like their ego

1490

01:19:51,110 --> 01:19:49,199

to be tested they created this Persona

1491

01:19:53,630 --> 01:19:51,120

they they feel like because they have a

1492

01:19:55,430 --> 01:19:53,640

most most professors have a PhD they

1493

01:19:58,010 --> 01:19:55,440

feel like I have a PhD like I know

1494

01:19:59,390 --> 01:19:58,020

exactly what I'm talking about and uh

1495

01:20:01,910 --> 01:19:59,400

when you ask them

1496

01:20:04,130 --> 01:20:01,920

questions that no one really knows the

1497

01:20:07,189 --> 01:20:04,140

answer to or that might be incredibly

1498

01:20:10,750 --> 01:20:07,199

difficult they don't like that so I'm

1499

01:20:14,750 --> 01:20:10,760

not well liked yeah and

1500

01:20:16,430 --> 01:20:14,760

it reminds me of the scene in in Donnie

1501

01:20:17,990 --> 01:20:16,440

Darko

1502

01:20:20,810 --> 01:20:18,000

um I'm trying to think of the actor's

1503

01:20:24,470 --> 01:20:20,820

name that plays uh the teacher and he's

1504

01:20:28,130 --> 01:20:24,480

um so um Donnie Darko

1505

01:20:31,010 --> 01:20:28,140

uh gets him alone after class and wants

1506

01:20:32,830 --> 01:20:31,020

to talk about uh religion and time

1507

01:20:36,290 --> 01:20:32,840

travel right

1508

01:20:38,570 --> 01:20:36,300

and and the teacher's reaction is okay I

1509

01:20:42,130 --> 01:20:38,580

I need to stop this conversation right

1510

01:20:44,930 --> 01:20:42,140

now we cannot have this conversation

1511

01:20:46,430 --> 01:20:44,940

and the

1512

01:20:48,530 --> 01:20:46,440

um I'm trying to think of the the

1513

01:20:50,810 --> 01:20:48,540

actor's name anyway

1514

01:20:53,390 --> 01:20:50,820

um and he was doing it because he didn't

1515

01:20:56,330 --> 01:20:53,400

want to get into trouble that you've got

1516

01:20:59,630 --> 01:20:56,340

a student that is uh questioning

1517

01:21:01,669 --> 01:20:59,640

religion and is time travel real and

1518

01:21:04,130 --> 01:21:01,679

there are these other aspects to this

1519

01:21:07,970 --> 01:21:04,140

and I'm trying to figure out life and

1520

01:21:12,050 --> 01:21:07,980

the teacher doesn't want to give advice

1521

01:21:16,250 --> 01:21:12,060

or opinion and even though he has

1522

01:21:17,810 --> 01:21:16,260

an opinion that at that moment he can't

1523

01:21:20,209 --> 01:21:17,820

do this with the student because he

1524

01:21:23,090 --> 01:21:20,219

doesn't want to get into trouble and I

1525

01:21:25,610 --> 01:21:23,100

often wonder if it is the same thing

1526

01:21:27,169 --> 01:21:25,620

today if you're gonna you know raise

1527

01:21:28,729 --> 01:21:27,179

your hand in class and go well you know

1528

01:21:33,110 --> 01:21:28,739

that's pretty cool but but what about

1529

01:21:35,090 --> 01:21:33,120

the uaps you know and suddenly now uh

1530

01:21:37,850 --> 01:21:35,100

they are for they have an opinion they

1531

01:21:40,189 --> 01:21:37,860

watch the news you know they know what's

1532

01:21:43,669 --> 01:21:40,199

going on but they can't give that

1533

01:21:46,910 --> 01:21:43,679

opinion or or cross that line

1534

01:21:50,990 --> 01:21:46,920

it's it's unfortunate but it is true and

1535

01:21:55,610 --> 01:21:51,000

it hasn't really changed that much so

1536

01:21:59,209 --> 01:21:55,620

they are they are to do a job and that

1537

01:22:04,270 --> 01:21:59,219

is to teach from their knowledge pool

1538

01:22:07,729 --> 01:22:04,280

they don't go off topic and if you push

1539

01:22:10,430 --> 01:22:07,739

they'll flunk you

1540

01:22:12,790 --> 01:22:10,440

uh I'm I'm not here to fail College

1541

01:22:16,390 --> 01:22:12,800

Jimmy

1542

01:22:19,370 --> 01:22:16,400

uh when do you graduate next year

1543

01:22:23,030 --> 01:22:19,380

IMDb okay I'm gonna pull this up right

1544

01:22:26,510 --> 01:22:23,040

now uh so everybody uh somebody just

1545

01:22:29,510 --> 01:22:26,520

said Drew Barrymore not Drew Barrymore

1546

01:22:33,950 --> 01:22:29,520

we all know who Drew Barrymore is

1547

01:22:39,709 --> 01:22:33,960

um uh hold on I will tell you

1548

01:22:41,890 --> 01:22:39,719

who I am thinking about oh great how can

1549

01:22:47,050 --> 01:22:41,900

he not be listed here

1550

01:22:49,510 --> 01:22:47,060

oh geez man okay hold on

1551

01:22:55,330 --> 01:22:49,520

oh jeez Man

1552

01:23:00,830 --> 01:22:55,340

IMDb is slowing down my show

1553

01:23:04,250 --> 01:23:00,840

and uh okay now I'm in IMDb Pro which is

1554

01:23:07,790 --> 01:23:04,260

not what I want to see I don't

1555

01:23:14,169 --> 01:23:07,800

how can he not

1556

01:23:22,130 --> 01:23:18,729

okay all right who is the male teacher

1557

01:23:26,810 --> 01:23:22,140

the male teacher let's see uh Miss

1558

01:23:36,169 --> 01:23:30,050

Kenneth monotoff is that it is that

1559

01:23:43,130 --> 01:23:39,050

I can't uh

1560

01:23:45,890 --> 01:23:43,140

okay the point being let's see here hold

1561

01:23:47,270 --> 01:23:45,900

on a second here and Cunningham I don't

1562

01:23:49,850 --> 01:23:47,280

see

1563

01:23:52,850 --> 01:23:49,860

Kenneth

1564

01:23:55,669 --> 01:23:52,860

some people are saying Noah while yeah

1565

01:23:58,729 --> 01:23:55,679

no a while that's it yeah some people in

1566

01:24:02,689 --> 01:23:58,739

the in the live chat were so Wiley Wiley

1567

01:24:05,149 --> 01:24:02,699

Wiley thank you Noah Noah Wiley

1568

01:24:08,209 --> 01:24:05,159

um yes and check this out

1569

01:24:10,490 --> 01:24:08,219

he is not listed as a cast member Jake

1570

01:24:13,070 --> 01:24:10,500

Gyllenhaal Jenna Malone Mary McDonald

1571

01:24:16,130 --> 01:24:13,080

who is amazing in in

1572

01:24:19,430 --> 01:24:16,140

um Holmes Osborne uh you know he plays

1573

01:24:22,189 --> 01:24:19,440

his dad uh Maggie Gyllenhaal uh Dwayne

1574

01:24:25,430 --> 01:24:22,199

Chase James Duvall Arthur taxi uh

1575

01:24:27,530 --> 01:24:25,440

Patrick Swayze David Zane Holmes uh Mark

1576

01:24:30,229 --> 01:24:27,540

Hoffman who plays a police officer is

1577

01:24:32,390 --> 01:24:30,239

listed and not Noah Wiley Jasmine

1578

01:24:35,990 --> 01:24:32,400

McKenna uh Jolene Purdy Stewart Stone

1579

01:24:39,229 --> 01:24:36,000

Gary Lundy Alex Greenwald Beth Grant no

1580

01:24:42,229 --> 01:24:39,239

Noah Wiley is what

1581

01:24:45,350 --> 01:24:42,239

what and and I can't get the list here

1582

01:24:48,370 --> 01:24:45,360

in in front of me but anyway yeah no

1583

01:24:51,950 --> 01:24:48,380

it's Wiley right okay it doesn't matter

1584

01:24:53,209 --> 01:24:51,960

that that scene with him is a phenomenal

1585

01:24:55,430 --> 01:24:53,219

scene

1586

01:24:57,890 --> 01:24:55,440

um and he was so paranoid about getting

1587

01:24:59,570 --> 01:24:57,900

into trouble and now what about um

1588

01:25:02,209 --> 01:24:59,580

ancient history you're taking history

1589

01:25:03,950 --> 01:25:02,219

classes too as well yeah I only had to

1590

01:25:06,790 --> 01:25:03,960

take one history and I actually took

1591

01:25:11,270 --> 01:25:06,800

Indian history but it took place after

1592

01:25:13,490 --> 01:25:11,280

1947. oh so I was slightly disappointed

1593

01:25:16,370 --> 01:25:13,500

when I took the class I thought it was

1594

01:25:19,610 --> 01:25:16,380

going to be prior or like at least more

1595

01:25:21,649 --> 01:25:19,620

interesting of a course but it wasn't I

1596

01:25:24,590 --> 01:25:21,659

think some of my favorite classes that I

1597

01:25:26,330 --> 01:25:24,600

took if we're going to get into this was

1598

01:25:28,010 --> 01:25:26,340

um taking psychology I took multiple

1599

01:25:30,830 --> 01:25:28,020

psychology classes including child

1600

01:25:31,970 --> 01:25:30,840

psychology along with

1601

01:25:34,189 --> 01:25:31,980

um

1602

01:25:36,350 --> 01:25:34,199

body communication as well I've done

1603

01:25:39,649 --> 01:25:36,360

that an incredibly fascinating class so

1604

01:25:42,770 --> 01:25:39,659

I think one's relating to communication

1605

01:25:45,169 --> 01:25:42,780

understanding the mind have been

1606

01:25:47,570 --> 01:25:45,179

probably the most beneficial classes

1607

01:25:49,970 --> 01:25:47,580

I've taken and I've spent thousands of

1608

01:25:52,970 --> 01:25:49,980

dollars at the University and it breaks

1609

01:25:56,330 --> 01:25:52,980

my heart but uh it's been those classes

1610

01:25:58,910 --> 01:25:56,340

that I've truly um appreciated along

1611

01:26:01,550 --> 01:25:58,920

with an intro to religious studies as

1612

01:26:03,649 --> 01:26:01,560

well there was some points in my I've

1613

01:26:06,110 --> 01:26:03,659

wanted to change my college

1614

01:26:08,090 --> 01:26:06,120

degree multiple times one of them being

1615

01:26:10,129 --> 01:26:08,100

for psychology another being for

1616

01:26:11,750 --> 01:26:10,139

religious studies but I ended up

1617

01:26:14,930 --> 01:26:11,760

sticking with business and communication

1618

01:26:16,850 --> 01:26:14,940

but I think those two topics have

1619

01:26:19,310 --> 01:26:16,860

have always fascinated me I think now

1620

01:26:21,590 --> 01:26:19,320

more than ever and consciousness

1621

01:26:25,669 --> 01:26:21,600

fascinates Me Above All especially

1622

01:26:29,510 --> 01:26:25,679

having a background in in Buddhism

1623

01:26:33,050 --> 01:26:29,520

and and the communication side

1624

01:26:34,250 --> 01:26:33,060

um uh I'm sure you have a college radio

1625

01:26:38,030 --> 01:26:34,260

station

1626  
01:26:41,209 --> 01:26:38,040  
yeah there is one good and are you were

1627  
01:26:44,209 --> 01:26:41,219  
you Jimmy like have you seen the list of

1628  
01:26:48,590 --> 01:26:44,219  
things I do I can't also be a part of

1629  
01:26:50,870 --> 01:26:48,600  
College radio late night UFO College uh

1630  
01:26:54,169 --> 01:26:50,880  
UFO radio show

1631  
01:26:56,870 --> 01:26:54,179  
but then I really really won't have any

1632  
01:26:59,149 --> 01:26:56,880  
sleep yeah yeah you've got to do it

1633  
01:27:02,090 --> 01:26:59,159  
you've got to do it you know just

1634  
01:27:04,490 --> 01:27:02,100  
squeeze it in for for six weeks and and

1635  
01:27:09,050 --> 01:27:04,500  
and go in because you're really gonna

1636  
01:27:10,610 --> 01:27:09,060  
freak people out but have you talked to

1637  
01:27:12,590 --> 01:27:10,620  
um when you're taking Communications

1638  
01:27:15,530 --> 01:27:12,600

classes

1639

01:27:18,470 --> 01:27:15,540

um there are so many Avenues uh that

1640

01:27:25,010 --> 01:27:18,480

that deal with uh communication

1641

01:27:28,910 --> 01:27:25,020

um have you expressed uh uh an interest

1642

01:27:31,070 --> 01:27:28,920

with UFO programming to your instructors

1643

01:27:35,930 --> 01:27:31,080

and have you gotten a reaction out of

1644

01:27:40,070 --> 01:27:37,189

like

1645

01:27:43,729 --> 01:27:40,080

beat around the bush and their reaction

1646

01:27:46,669 --> 01:27:43,739

was a big no so I haven't I haven't

1647

01:27:48,350 --> 01:27:46,679

asked that question specifically so up

1648

01:27:50,510 --> 01:27:48,360

front because I do want to test the

1649

01:27:52,310 --> 01:27:50,520

waters before I uh scare off my

1650

01:27:54,530 --> 01:27:52,320

professors and get an F in their class

1651

01:27:58,610 --> 01:27:54,540

yeah I did the same thing

1652

01:28:01,310 --> 01:27:58,620

um I I I I did it one time and when I

1653

01:28:03,290 --> 01:28:01,320

turned and said so we you know uh you

1654

01:28:06,830 --> 01:28:03,300

have a news director and you've got a

1655

01:28:09,050 --> 01:28:06,840

story you've got a a UFO sighting or

1656

01:28:10,729 --> 01:28:09,060

abduction case I can't remember how I uh

1657

01:28:12,229 --> 01:28:10,739

framed it but

1658

01:28:13,910 --> 01:28:12,239

um would you take that you know you've

1659

01:28:16,250 --> 01:28:13,920

got the video you've got the evidence do

1660

01:28:18,169 --> 01:28:16,260

you take that to your news director and

1661

01:28:21,350 --> 01:28:18,179

this dude spun around I got the class

1662

01:28:24,290 --> 01:28:21,360

behind me you know like church what are

1663

01:28:25,990 --> 01:28:24,300

you doing and he spun around and goes I

1664

01:28:29,030 --> 01:28:26,000

would never

1665

01:28:31,310 --> 01:28:29,040

right and I was like Wow and he gave me

1666

01:28:34,430 --> 01:28:31,320

his reasons why

1667

01:28:35,270 --> 01:28:34,440

um but I I never I never went there

1668

01:28:38,689 --> 01:28:35,280

again

1669

01:28:40,729 --> 01:28:38,699

I I just I I knew what what what the

1670

01:28:42,770 --> 01:28:40,739

answers uh were going to be I knew what

1671

01:28:44,570 --> 01:28:42,780

I wanted to do which was this you know

1672

01:28:47,149 --> 01:28:44,580

and coast to coast and living the dream

1673

01:28:50,270 --> 01:28:47,159

yeah yeah that's what I wanted to do but

1674

01:28:53,149 --> 01:28:50,280

they said that that was the career Kiss

1675

01:28:57,350 --> 01:28:53,159

of Death right that you just uh would

1676

01:28:59,209 --> 01:28:57,360

never do that so that was it I and also

1677

01:29:01,010 --> 01:28:59,219

um knowing

1678

01:29:04,189 --> 01:29:01,020

I'm just wondering if this is where your

1679

01:29:05,510 --> 01:29:04,199

head is if that's the attitude of

1680

01:29:09,169 --> 01:29:05,520

society

1681

01:29:10,129 --> 01:29:09,179

then that tells me that's exactly what I

1682

01:29:13,370 --> 01:29:10,139

want to do

1683

01:29:16,490 --> 01:29:13,380

that that that's if if nobody else is

1684

01:29:19,070 --> 01:29:16,500

doing it there's a reason why and you've

1685

01:29:21,290 --> 01:29:19,080

just helped me make up my own mind have

1686

01:29:24,550 --> 01:29:21,300

you thought about that too as well

1687

01:29:28,490 --> 01:29:24,560

at some points but things I think

1688

01:29:31,430 --> 01:29:28,500

overall have have changed for instance

1689

01:29:35,390 --> 01:29:31,440

video blogging and video streaming is is

1690

01:29:37,910 --> 01:29:35,400

the future and so with broadcasting my

1691

01:29:40,250 --> 01:29:37,920

my future plans as soon as I graduate

1692

01:29:43,070 --> 01:29:40,260

which is in a year and I am so excited

1693

01:29:45,050 --> 01:29:43,080

with my bachelor's degree uh in business

1694

01:29:47,629 --> 01:29:45,060

and communication is that I will be

1695

01:29:50,270 --> 01:29:47,639

launching my own production company for

1696

01:29:52,610 --> 01:29:50,280

producing broadcast quality media and

1697

01:29:55,310 --> 01:29:52,620

I'm looking towards getting a motorhome

1698

01:29:58,370 --> 01:29:55,320

or a trailer to be able to take a year

1699

01:30:00,770 --> 01:29:58,380

or two doing a national tour of all the

1700

01:30:04,070 --> 01:30:00,780

UFO and paranormal hot spots to do my

1701

01:30:07,729 --> 01:30:04,080

own my own small documentaries and live

1702

01:30:10,850 --> 01:30:07,739

streams solely focused on digging hard

1703

01:30:13,610 --> 01:30:10,860

doing field Research into all of these

1704

01:30:17,090 --> 01:30:13,620

Mysteries so I guess my channel will

1705

01:30:20,149 --> 01:30:17,100

morph into uh into a fusion of Van life

1706

01:30:23,990 --> 01:30:20,159

videos and videos about my research

1707

01:30:26,689 --> 01:30:24,000

the reason to this is that I want to

1708

01:30:30,530 --> 01:30:26,699

inspire other young people to do the

1709

01:30:33,229 --> 01:30:30,540

same so I I will be doing like practical

1710

01:30:35,390 --> 01:30:33,239

videos on how to of being on the road

1711

01:30:40,070 --> 01:30:35,400

and living the van life as well as

1712

01:30:45,169 --> 01:30:40,080

having a mobile studio so that is what's

1713

01:30:47,209 --> 01:30:45,179

in my future and truly I could not be

1714

01:30:50,209 --> 01:30:47,219

more excited

1715

01:30:53,209 --> 01:30:50,219

because I think I've I've done an

1716

01:30:55,430 --> 01:30:53,219

extensive amount of book research being

1717

01:30:58,790 --> 01:30:55,440

more of an armchair researcher and now

1718

01:31:00,709 --> 01:30:58,800

I'm able to apply that to the field and

1719

01:31:04,010 --> 01:31:00,719

do boots on the ground investigation so

1720

01:31:07,070 --> 01:31:04,020

I think is very important to have that

1721

01:31:09,530 --> 01:31:07,080

background knowledge before you

1722

01:31:12,169 --> 01:31:09,540

kind of get a little dangerous at some

1723

01:31:15,350 --> 01:31:12,179

points you you want to know what you're

1724

01:31:18,970 --> 01:31:15,360

doing before you do it

1725

01:31:24,770 --> 01:31:20,750

kinda

1726

01:31:25,970 --> 01:31:24,780

you know but I I I like that approach

1727

01:31:28,370 --> 01:31:25,980

um but

1728

01:31:32,990 --> 01:31:28,380

you don't really that you're venturing

1729

01:31:36,890 --> 01:31:33,000

into the unknown so how can you have uh

1730

01:31:39,530 --> 01:31:36,900

uh experience uh with the unknown or or

1731

01:31:41,750 --> 01:31:39,540

know what you're doing well you're able

1732

01:31:45,770 --> 01:31:41,760

to research the locations that have had

1733

01:31:47,450 --> 01:31:45,780

high strangeness sightings and also to

1734

01:31:49,430 --> 01:31:47,460

do the research where if you do

1735

01:31:50,810 --> 01:31:49,440

encounter something bizarre what are the

1736

01:31:54,649 --> 01:31:50,820

protocols

1737

01:31:57,070 --> 01:31:54,659

to go ahead and record that evidence or

1738

01:32:00,410 --> 01:31:57,080

how to touch and

1739

01:32:03,470 --> 01:32:00,420

investigate certain items that you might

1740

01:32:05,930 --> 01:32:03,480

find that look rather bizarre so having

1741

01:32:07,070 --> 01:32:05,940

that knowledge is very important for

1742

01:32:09,890 --> 01:32:07,080

what you do boots on the ground

1743

01:32:11,390 --> 01:32:09,900

investigations instead of going in blind

1744

01:32:13,370 --> 01:32:11,400

where you're like oh this is radiation

1745

01:32:15,770 --> 01:32:13,380

let me go ahead and touch it right

1746

01:32:20,810 --> 01:32:15,780

that's a bit it's a bit dangerous yeah

1747

01:32:24,490 --> 01:32:23,209

and it was so funny we have a little

1748

01:32:27,950 --> 01:32:24,500

context

1749

01:32:29,810 --> 01:32:27,960

you know those scenes had skin walker

1750

01:32:31,790 --> 01:32:29,820

um uh the uh I don't even know what it

1751

01:32:34,370 --> 01:32:31,800

was but they had the concrete lid on it

1752

01:32:38,450 --> 01:32:34,380

and you know next to the house and I'm

1753

01:32:40,669 --> 01:32:38,460

like what do you leave it closed what

1754

01:32:43,970 --> 01:32:40,679

are you doing no let's open it up let's

1755

01:32:46,610 --> 01:32:43,980

let me stick my head in there

1756

01:32:48,350 --> 01:32:46,620

no let's take our break right here this

1757

01:32:50,090 --> 01:32:48,360

is Fade to Black I am your host Jimmy

1758

01:32:52,010 --> 01:32:50,100

church I guess Tonight Christina Gomez

1759

01:32:53,870 --> 01:32:52,020

we've got a lot to talk about tonight

1760

01:32:56,030 --> 01:32:53,880

stay right there

1761

01:32:57,770 --> 01:32:56,040

I'm your temperature this is faded black

1762

01:32:58,930 --> 01:32:57,780

we'll be right back after this short

1763

01:33:18,530 --> 01:32:58,940

break stay with us

1764

01:33:21,189 --> 01:33:18,540

[Music]

1765

01:33:23,900 --> 01:33:21,199

way out here we listened to Jimmy Church

1766

01:33:26,510 --> 01:33:23,910

you're listening to Fade to Black

1767

01:33:28,970 --> 01:33:26,520

[Applause]

1768

01:33:33,890 --> 01:33:28,980

you're listening to Jimmy church and

1769

01:33:44,880 --> 01:33:35,330

radio

1770

01:33:49,310 --> 01:33:47,209

[Music]

1771

01:33:51,770 --> 01:33:49,320

the believer is the chilling true story

1772

01:33:53,990 --> 01:33:51,780

of Dr John Mack a renowned Harvard

1773

01:33:56,750 --> 01:33:54,000

psychiatrist and Pulitzer Prize winner

1774

01:33:59,450 --> 01:33:56,760

this is a outreach program from the

1775

01:34:01,669 --> 01:33:59,460

cosmos to the consciously impaired you

1776

01:34:04,209 --> 01:34:01,679

risked it all to investigate human

1777

01:34:07,490 --> 01:34:04,219

encounters with aliens the believer

1778

01:34:09,649 --> 01:34:07,500

alien encounters hard science and the

1779

01:34:11,450 --> 01:34:09,659

passion of John Mack written by

1780

01:34:13,669 --> 01:34:11,460

award-winning former New York Times

1781

01:34:15,890 --> 01:34:13,679

journalist and author Ralph Blumenthal

1782

01:34:17,229 --> 01:34:15,900

now available in paperback from high

1783

01:34:19,790 --> 01:34:17,239

road books

1784

01:34:21,890 --> 01:34:19,800

introducing the game changer blend from

1785

01:34:24,229 --> 01:34:21,900

River Moon coffee that delivers a

1786

01:34:26,930 --> 01:34:24,239

customized blend made specifically for

1787

01:34:30,290 --> 01:34:26,940

the fader knots if the game is rigged

1788

01:34:33,050 --> 01:34:30,300

change the game it's a bolder cup with

1789

01:34:35,270 --> 01:34:33,060

some bite Game Changer is the coffee of

1790

01:34:37,669 --> 01:34:35,280

choice for those that prefer an organic

1791

01:34:41,090 --> 01:34:37,679

dark roast that is slightly lighter and

1792

01:34:43,610 --> 01:34:41,100

milder but it's still dark with wild

1793

01:34:46,129 --> 01:34:43,620

notes of pecans and chocolate with a

1794

01:34:48,290 --> 01:34:46,139

rich balanced full-bodied cup that is

1795

01:34:50,990 --> 01:34:48,300

roasted to Perfection for a great coffee

1796

01:34:54,470 --> 01:34:51,000

to start your day as an after dinner

1797

01:34:57,229 --> 01:34:54,480

coffee or anywhere in between Artisan

1798

01:34:59,629 --> 01:34:57,239

small batch roasted to Perfection USDA

1799

01:35:02,330 --> 01:34:59,639

certified organic all River Moon coffee

1800

01:35:05,030 --> 01:35:02,340

is freshly roasted and packaged in the

1801  
01:35:07,070 --> 01:35:05,040  
USA just go to [rivermooncoffee.com](http://rivermooncoffee.com) or

1802  
01:35:10,430 --> 01:35:07,080  
click on the banners over on our site

1803  
01:35:13,689 --> 01:35:10,440  
and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

1804  
01:35:16,790 --> 01:35:13,699  
off of your order today

1805  
01:35:19,610 --> 01:35:16,800  
[rivermooncoffee.com](http://rivermooncoffee.com) do you want to be an

1806  
01:35:21,709 --> 01:35:19,620  
official fate or not of course you do

1807  
01:35:24,790 --> 01:35:21,719  
this is Jimmy Church of Fade to Black

1808  
01:35:27,950 --> 01:35:24,800  
just go to our membership section at

1809  
01:35:29,330 --> 01:35:27,960  
[jimmychurchradio.com](http://jimmychurchradio.com) baiter knots when

1810  
01:35:31,189 --> 01:35:29,340  
you think about the future of our

1811  
01:35:33,910 --> 01:35:31,199  
country and where we're headed do you

1812  
01:35:35,990 --> 01:35:33,920  
wonder about the food supply I do

1813  
01:35:38,270 --> 01:35:36,000

disruptions in the food supply chain

1814

01:35:41,270 --> 01:35:38,280

could be disastrous and they usually

1815

01:35:43,310 --> 01:35:41,280

occur with little warning that's why the

1816

01:35:46,550 --> 01:35:43,320

smartest thing you can do today is to

1817

01:35:49,490 --> 01:35:46,560

stockpile emergency food water and other

1818

01:35:51,649 --> 01:35:49,500

Essentials I personally recommend my

1819

01:35:53,750 --> 01:35:51,659

Patriot Supply they're the nation's

1820

01:35:56,510 --> 01:35:53,760

largest emergency preparedness company

1821

01:35:59,149 --> 01:35:56,520

serving millions of customers for more

1822

01:36:01,250 --> 01:35:59,159

than a decade in fact they're the only

1823

01:36:04,370 --> 01:36:01,260

source my family trusts for our

1824

01:36:07,490 --> 01:36:04,380

preparedness plan you should too right

1825

01:36:10,070 --> 01:36:07,500

now save 20 off a full four week supply

1826

01:36:13,129 --> 01:36:10,080

of delicious meals that provide 2 000

1827

01:36:16,189 --> 01:36:13,139

calories a day saving 20 helps too

1828

01:36:18,709 --> 01:36:16,199

doesn't it especially now so go to

1829

01:36:20,350 --> 01:36:18,719

prepare with Jim me.com and get ready

1830

01:36:22,970 --> 01:36:20,360

that's

1831

01:36:25,970 --> 01:36:22,980

preparewithjimmy.com there's no time to

1832

01:36:29,149 --> 01:36:25,980

lose do it now

1833

01:36:32,689 --> 01:36:29,159

so you love talk radio then you'll love

1834

01:36:35,629 --> 01:36:32,699

talk streamlive.com talk stream live is

1835

01:36:37,790 --> 01:36:35,639

always on 24 7 with the best streaming

1836

01:36:39,770 --> 01:36:37,800

talk shows find your favorite talkers

1837

01:36:42,530 --> 01:36:39,780

and discover some new ones it's free

1838

01:36:44,810 --> 01:36:42,540

readily available online or on mobile

1839

01:36:46,790 --> 01:36:44,820

with any smartphone or tablet finding

1840

01:36:49,370 --> 01:36:46,800

your favorite talk shows all in one

1841

01:36:52,010 --> 01:36:49,380

place has gotten a whole lot easier just

1842

01:36:53,990 --> 01:36:52,020

go to [talkstreamlive.com](http://talkstreamlive.com) be sure to

1843

01:36:57,290 --> 01:36:54,000

download the free app from Google Play

1844

01:37:00,370 --> 01:36:57,300

or the iTunes app store

1845

01:37:02,540 --> 01:37:00,380

you listen to us and we listen to you

1846

01:37:04,750 --> 01:37:02,550

and so does the CIA

1847

01:37:07,430 --> 01:37:04,760

[Music]

1848

01:37:09,110 --> 01:37:07,440

hi I'm Ray sobbs and I'm here to tell

1849

01:37:11,209 --> 01:37:09,120

you about something I really think

1850

01:37:13,490 --> 01:37:11,219

you're gonna like the Onyx network is a

1851  
01:37:15,830 --> 01:37:13,500  
part of a larger group called annexed

1852  
01:37:18,470 --> 01:37:15,840  
media and one of the things we offer is

1853  
01:37:20,629 --> 01:37:18,480  
the quarterly unex magazine which is

1854  
01:37:23,450 --> 01:37:20,639  
available both in print and digital

1855  
01:37:25,910 --> 01:37:23,460  
formats this amazing magazine covers all

1856  
01:37:28,550 --> 01:37:25,920  
aspects of The Unexplained and makes for

1857  
01:37:30,169 --> 01:37:28,560  
a great coffee table periodical that is

1858  
01:37:32,689 --> 01:37:30,179  
certain to spark in lightning

1859  
01:37:34,010 --> 01:37:32,699  
conversations in your living rooms we

1860  
01:37:36,669 --> 01:37:34,020  
invite you to check out the latest

1861  
01:37:38,629 --> 01:37:36,679  
digital issue for free just go to

1862  
01:37:40,790 --> 01:37:38,639  
annexnetwork.com forward slash

1863  
01:37:42,950 --> 01:37:40,800

membership and fill out your free

1864

01:37:45,470 --> 01:37:42,960

membership with your name and email and

1865

01:37:48,169 --> 01:37:45,480

become a new free member the new summer

1866

01:37:50,810 --> 01:37:48,179

issue is now available and the theme is

1867

01:37:52,669 --> 01:37:50,820

time anomalies which includes a feature

1868

01:37:55,610 --> 01:37:52,679

article written by our managing editor

1869

01:37:57,910 --> 01:37:55,620

Lee Spiegel just go to [annexnetwork.com](http://annexnetwork.com)

1870

01:38:00,050 --> 01:37:57,920

forward slash memberships that's

1871

01:38:02,810 --> 01:38:00,060

[unexnetwork.com](http://unexnetwork.com) forward slash

1872

01:38:07,430 --> 01:38:02,820

memberships and get your free e-copy of

1873

01:38:11,270 --> 01:38:09,110

you are listening to

1874

01:38:13,700 --> 01:38:11,280

fake with Jimmy Church on the game

1875

01:38:15,370 --> 01:38:13,710

changer

1876

01:38:17,330 --> 01:38:15,380

[Music]

1877

01:38:20,510 --> 01:38:17,340

Networks you're listening to Jimmy

1878

01:38:24,110 --> 01:38:20,520

church this is Revolution the revolution

1879

01:38:25,910 --> 01:38:24,120

will not be televised the revolution is

1880

01:38:31,669 --> 01:38:25,920

on radio

1881

01:38:31,679 --> 01:38:38,060

foreign

1882

01:38:38,070 --> 01:39:00,820

[Music]

1883

01:39:00,830 --> 01:39:04,250

[Applause]

1884

01:39:11,510 --> 01:39:09,169

[Music]

1885

01:39:13,790 --> 01:39:11,520

Welcome Back Fade to Black I pulled a

1886

01:39:16,550 --> 01:39:13,800

muscle in my shoulder right here

1887

01:39:18,669 --> 01:39:16,560

been bothering me all day I had to drive

1888

01:39:21,290 --> 01:39:18,679

today I was like

1889

01:39:24,649 --> 01:39:21,300

and it's just not

1890

01:39:28,490 --> 01:39:24,659

it's not right gotta get that fixed man

1891

01:39:34,450 --> 01:39:28,500

I gotta get that fixed our guest tonight

1892

01:39:39,250 --> 01:39:37,669

it's like right and I can't get to it

1893

01:39:42,709 --> 01:39:39,260

man

1894

01:39:45,530 --> 01:39:42,719

those are the worst yeah it's it's right

1895

01:39:48,590 --> 01:39:45,540

in the right spot and uh and no matter

1896

01:39:51,110 --> 01:39:48,600

what you do it like it it reactivates

1897

01:39:55,250 --> 01:39:51,120

okay enough of that

1898

01:39:58,490 --> 01:39:55,260

um uh I know Wiley by the way so I went

1899

01:40:01,610 --> 01:39:58,500

and and went to he is he's at the bottom

1900

01:40:05,209 --> 01:40:01,620

of the list of the cast he's such a an

1901

01:40:07,129 --> 01:40:05,219

important part of of Donnie Darko man

1902

01:40:10,850 --> 01:40:07,139

that's that's not right that's not right

1903

01:40:13,070 --> 01:40:10,860

no Wiley man he's uh he's way down on

1904

01:40:17,090 --> 01:40:13,080

that list it doesn't make sense to me

1905

01:40:19,430 --> 01:40:17,100

um Christina here's here's the thing at

1906

01:40:21,530 --> 01:40:19,440

what point

1907

01:40:23,689 --> 01:40:21,540

um in your life

1908

01:40:24,890 --> 01:40:23,699

did you find out that The World Is Not

1909

01:40:26,990 --> 01:40:24,900

What It Seems

1910

01:40:29,689 --> 01:40:27,000

right we have this we have this

1911

01:40:32,689 --> 01:40:29,699

facsimile in front of us that is the

1912

01:40:35,450 --> 01:40:32,699

world right and then we have the other

1913

01:40:37,669 --> 01:40:35,460

you know it's there's something at what

1914

01:40:38,930 --> 01:40:37,679

point did you did you start to figure

1915

01:40:42,110 --> 01:40:38,940

that out

1916

01:40:44,090 --> 01:40:42,120

so when I was a child I watched the TV

1917

01:40:46,850 --> 01:40:44,100

show The Twilight Zone and I mentioned

1918

01:40:49,129 --> 01:40:46,860

this at every single moment I possibly

1919

01:40:52,250 --> 01:40:49,139

can that's how I got interested in the

1920

01:40:54,649 --> 01:40:52,260

field and like my suspicions arose from

1921

01:40:56,990 --> 01:40:54,659

there and it's like how can how can this

1922

01:40:58,850 --> 01:40:57,000

show talk about this stuff and people

1923

01:41:00,830 --> 01:40:58,860

either Believe it or don't believe in

1924

01:41:03,430 --> 01:41:00,840

and I began to ask all these questions

1925

01:41:08,390 --> 01:41:03,440

now I came from a strict Latin household

1926

01:41:11,629 --> 01:41:08,400

and my my mother was

1927

01:41:13,669 --> 01:41:11,639

did not like that stage that wise stage

1928

01:41:15,530 --> 01:41:13,679

that all kids go through at the age of

1929

01:41:18,590 --> 01:41:15,540

like three or four until like maybe five

1930

01:41:21,350 --> 01:41:18,600

or six like why why is the grass green

1931

01:41:22,310 --> 01:41:21,360

why do dogs bark so on and so forth but

1932

01:41:25,129 --> 01:41:22,320

my questions were a little bit more

1933

01:41:26,570 --> 01:41:25,139

in-depth as a child and um she was like

1934

01:41:28,729 --> 01:41:26,580

no like don't don't even ask me these

1935

01:41:32,030 --> 01:41:28,739

questions my dad on the other hand was

1936

01:41:34,669 --> 01:41:32,040

the one that really got me interested in

1937

01:41:37,129 --> 01:41:34,679

the Twilight Zone and every single New

1938

01:41:39,590 --> 01:41:37,139

Year's on the Sci-Fi channel we would

1939

01:41:42,590 --> 01:41:39,600

binge watch or at least attempt to for

1940

01:41:44,870 --> 01:41:42,600

48 hours watch all of the episodes of

1941

01:41:47,629 --> 01:41:44,880

The Twilight Zone eating popcorn Pizza

1942

01:41:49,669 --> 01:41:47,639

Milk Duds all of the junk food it's only

1943

01:41:52,729 --> 01:41:49,679

like once a year I'm able to do this

1944

01:41:55,129 --> 01:41:52,739

and it was because of that show that

1945

01:41:56,830 --> 01:41:55,139

really began to pique my interest and I

1946

01:41:59,870 --> 01:41:56,840

think in modern

1947

01:42:02,990 --> 01:41:59,880

times-ish I mean that show was in the

1948

01:42:06,410 --> 01:42:03,000

late 50s early 60s I think because of

1949

01:42:09,229 --> 01:42:06,420

television in general it has opened

1950

01:42:13,070 --> 01:42:09,239

doors that maybe some people the public

1951

01:42:15,350 --> 01:42:13,080

didn't expect in the sense of I'll be

1952

01:42:17,450 --> 01:42:15,360

honest with you with a lot of cartoons I

1953

01:42:19,669 --> 01:42:17,460

watch or a lot of TV shows I've watched

1954

01:42:21,350 --> 01:42:19,679

they've brought up some very interesting

1955

01:42:23,149 --> 01:42:21,360

facts or

1956

01:42:25,550 --> 01:42:23,159

um stories that I've never heard of in

1957

01:42:28,129 --> 01:42:25,560

school it's only those TV shows in very

1958

01:42:29,629 --> 01:42:28,139

specific episodes that bring it up for

1959

01:42:33,050 --> 01:42:29,639

example on

1960

01:42:36,950 --> 01:42:33,060

um one episode we did for Mysteries with

1961

01:42:40,370 --> 01:42:36,960

a history we talked about Krakatoa and

1962

01:42:43,370 --> 01:42:40,380

the first time I had heard that was an

1963

01:42:47,090 --> 01:42:43,380

episode of SpongeBob where Squidward was

1964

01:42:49,010 --> 01:42:47,100

he dressed up as Krakatoa and I didn't

1965

01:42:51,890 --> 01:42:49,020

learn that in school there were no books

1966

01:42:56,209 --> 01:42:51,900

that taught me that it was from a child

1967

01:42:58,910 --> 01:42:56,219

's TV show and the the same goes for the

1968

01:43:00,890 --> 01:42:58,920

Twilight Zone talking about one of my

1969

01:43:03,530 --> 01:43:00,900

favorite epis I have two favorite

1970

01:43:05,570 --> 01:43:03,540

episodes one of them being is the eye of

1971

01:43:07,850 --> 01:43:05,580

the beholder and I don't know if you're

1972

01:43:10,250 --> 01:43:07,860

familiar with that episode Jimmy but

1973

01:43:14,750 --> 01:43:10,260

it's practically about

1974

01:43:16,669 --> 01:43:14,760

this woman uh wants to get a get her

1975

01:43:18,890 --> 01:43:16,679

face reconstructed she doesn't feel

1976

01:43:20,390 --> 01:43:18,900

beautiful in her society and she wants

1977

01:43:23,149 --> 01:43:20,400

to look like everyone else everyone

1978

01:43:25,930 --> 01:43:23,159

thinks that she's this ugly horrendous

1979

01:43:29,930 --> 01:43:25,940

woman but at the very end of the episode

1980

01:43:32,709 --> 01:43:29,940

everyone has Pig faces and what what our

1981

01:43:35,810 --> 01:43:32,719

society would consider beautiful she was

1982

01:43:38,810 --> 01:43:35,820

stunning but she had to go into this

1983

01:43:40,850 --> 01:43:38,820

this own type of society where everyone

1984

01:43:44,090 --> 01:43:40,860

else looked like her and they were

1985

01:43:48,470 --> 01:43:44,100

considered ugly in this in this pig type

1986

01:43:52,250 --> 01:43:48,480

world yeah it was it was so uh because

1987

01:43:55,669 --> 01:43:52,260

everybody she's so ugly ah they were

1988

01:43:58,010 --> 01:43:55,679

freaking out right and and she didn't

1989

01:44:00,350 --> 01:43:58,020

understand why

1990

01:44:03,649 --> 01:44:00,360

um that episode stuck with me I saw that

1991

01:44:06,189 --> 01:44:03,659

also when I was a very young and and

1992

01:44:09,530 --> 01:44:06,199

yeah yeah I'm with you on that one

1993

01:44:12,050 --> 01:44:09,540

that's a standout episode that one is

1994

01:44:14,209 --> 01:44:12,060

probably my favorite and then the next

1995

01:44:18,010 --> 01:44:14,219

one that I love it's also incredibly

1996

01:44:20,810 --> 01:44:18,020

famous is um how to serve man

1997

01:44:22,129 --> 01:44:20,820

that one is really good do you wanna do

1998

01:44:24,890 --> 01:44:22,139

you want to tell the summary of that

1999

01:44:29,510 --> 01:44:24,900

episode the recipe book was how to cook

2000

01:44:31,550 --> 01:44:29,520

us right that was yeah and it I didn't

2001

01:44:34,550 --> 01:44:31,560

see that when I was a kid I didn't see

2002

01:44:37,010 --> 01:44:34,560

that one coming I didn't see the I

2003

01:44:39,350 --> 01:44:37,020

didn't see that ending uh playing out I

2004

01:44:41,750 --> 01:44:39,360

don't think anybody did uh and I've seen

2005

01:44:44,510 --> 01:44:41,760

it so many times since then I know the

2006

01:44:47,270 --> 01:44:44,520

ending and I still gotta watch it right

2007

01:44:50,590 --> 01:44:47,280

it's so good and it was because of that

2008

01:44:54,530 --> 01:44:50,600

episode in particular that got me

2009

01:44:58,729 --> 01:44:54,540

questioning about extraterrestrials but

2010

01:45:01,850 --> 01:44:58,739

also in a more moral question of who can

2011

01:45:03,109 --> 01:45:01,860

we trust as well people are going to be

2012

01:45:05,570 --> 01:45:03,119

bearing gifts they're going to be

2013

01:45:08,750 --> 01:45:05,580

bearing advice as well but

2014

01:45:11,090 --> 01:45:08,760

how much of that could possibly be true

2015

01:45:13,370 --> 01:45:11,100

or or is there a little bit of a little

2016

01:45:16,490 --> 01:45:13,380

bit of evil wrapped around those those

2017

01:45:18,950 --> 01:45:16,500

types of gifts so with that episode in

2018

01:45:20,689 --> 01:45:18,960

particular I had those two questions are

2019

01:45:23,149 --> 01:45:20,699

we being visited by extraterrestrials

2020

01:45:24,649 --> 01:45:23,159

but also who should we trust and how do

2021

01:45:26,810 --> 01:45:24,659

we trust them it's coming from like a

2022

01:45:29,510 --> 01:45:26,820

very young age and even today I think I

2023

01:45:32,450 --> 01:45:29,520

I recently watched it on YouTube maybe

2024

01:45:35,090 --> 01:45:32,460

about a few weeks ago and I was like oh

2025

01:45:39,070 --> 01:45:35,100

I I can watch it on repeat and it's

2026

01:45:42,109 --> 01:45:39,080

still such a good episode but I think

2027

01:45:46,729 --> 01:45:42,119

looking at at all of this

2028

01:45:50,810 --> 01:45:46,739

a big part of my enthusiasm to ask

2029

01:45:52,149 --> 01:45:50,820

questions is my internal curiosity it

2030

01:45:55,189 --> 01:45:52,159

operates

2031

01:45:58,850 --> 01:45:55,199

independently of what the latest talking

2032

01:46:01,609 --> 01:45:58,860

points are or social media trends

2033

01:46:03,830 --> 01:46:01,619

I mean there's a lot of there's a lot of

2034

01:46:06,290 --> 01:46:03,840

division when it comes to online

2035

01:46:11,570 --> 01:46:06,300

communities regarding these mysterious

2036

01:46:14,390 --> 01:46:11,580

topics so my enthusiasm and drive it

2037

01:46:15,910 --> 01:46:14,400

manifests through the shows on my

2038

01:46:19,669 --> 01:46:15,920

channel

2039

01:46:22,790 --> 01:46:19,679

irrespective of drama and naysayers

2040

01:46:26,990 --> 01:46:22,800

because I simply don't care about that

2041

01:46:30,530 --> 01:46:27,000

aspect for every one angry or critical

2042

01:46:33,830 --> 01:46:30,540

voice there are thousands of others who

2043

01:46:36,169 --> 01:46:33,840

are on this journey with me with you and

2044

01:46:37,609 --> 01:46:36,179

with everyone that I think has a

2045

01:46:38,890 --> 01:46:37,619

platform

2046

01:46:40,510 --> 01:46:38,900

so

2047

01:46:45,530 --> 01:46:40,520

that

2048

01:46:46,669 --> 01:46:45,540

this

2049

01:46:47,390 --> 01:46:46,679

is

2050

01:46:49,490 --> 01:46:47,400

um

2051

01:46:54,810 --> 01:46:49,500

all right let me Circle back you

2052

01:47:00,649 --> 01:46:57,590

[Laughter]

2053

01:47:03,709 --> 01:47:00,659

when I was a kid and I'm wondering if

2054

01:47:05,990 --> 01:47:03,719

this goes on today right with the with

2055

01:47:08,570 --> 01:47:06,000

the newer generations and and certainly

2056

01:47:11,629 --> 01:47:08,580

uh with my family and my daughters and

2057

01:47:15,950 --> 01:47:11,639

and my nieces and nephews

2058

01:47:19,609 --> 01:47:15,960

um in that uh when I was a kid

2059

01:47:21,770 --> 01:47:19,619

there was this character on uh The

2060

01:47:23,930 --> 01:47:21,780

Flintstones his name was the great kazoo

2061

01:47:26,810 --> 01:47:23,940

he was an alien he was like a martian

2062

01:47:31,609 --> 01:47:26,820

right little little green dude but I'm

2063

01:47:34,390 --> 01:47:31,619

looking at the Lucky Charms leprechaun

2064

01:47:38,770 --> 01:47:34,400  
and I'm seeing the same thing

2065

01:47:42,290 --> 01:47:38,780  
and also throughout the the the the the

2066

01:47:45,830 --> 01:47:42,300  
Saturday morning cartoons there were

2067

01:47:49,189 --> 01:47:45,840  
these little green representations of

2068

01:47:51,470 --> 01:47:49,199  
something right and and and I may and

2069

01:47:53,689 --> 01:47:51,480  
I'm making the connection as a

2070

01:47:56,390 --> 01:47:53,699  
five-year-old as a six-year-old

2071

01:48:00,530 --> 01:47:56,400  
something something I'm seeing the same

2072

01:48:01,490 --> 01:48:00,540  
things is the Lucky Charms leprechaun a

2073

01:48:06,590 --> 01:48:01,500  
Martian

2074

01:48:09,350 --> 01:48:06,600  
right is is there this thing and it was

2075

01:48:12,470 --> 01:48:09,360  
across and I'm telling you

2076  
01:48:14,030 --> 01:48:12,480  
um uh the generation My Generation that

2077  
01:48:17,410 --> 01:48:14,040  
grew up with the Saturday morning

2078  
01:48:20,090 --> 01:48:17,420  
cartoons we were seeing this

2079  
01:48:23,109 --> 01:48:20,100  
cross-pollination of character

2080  
01:48:28,430 --> 01:48:25,930  
characters

2081  
01:48:32,689 --> 01:48:28,440  
across the platform representing the

2082  
01:48:36,050 --> 01:48:32,699  
same thing and now it's it's part of our

2083  
01:48:38,270 --> 01:48:36,060  
mindset for the rest of our lives is the

2084  
01:48:39,649 --> 01:48:38,280  
same thing going on in your generation

2085  
01:48:42,109 --> 01:48:39,659  
when

2086  
01:48:44,390 --> 01:48:42,119  
um you see these representations of

2087  
01:48:48,770 --> 01:48:44,400  
things and

2088  
01:48:53,209 --> 01:48:48,780

um there's an alien component there is a

2089

01:48:55,910 --> 01:48:53,219

a folklore component to it uh that goes

2090

01:48:57,830 --> 01:48:55,920

back that isn't part of reality but

2091

01:49:00,649 --> 01:48:57,840

they're suggesting that it is part of

2092

01:49:03,770 --> 01:49:00,659

our world have you seen the same thing I

2093

01:49:05,570 --> 01:49:03,780

think it's more prevalent and now and to

2094

01:49:08,209 --> 01:49:05,580

get people a little bit of context I was

2095

01:49:11,450 --> 01:49:08,219

born in 99 so I'm practically a 2000s

2096

01:49:14,810 --> 01:49:11,460

kids I grew up I grew up on television

2097

01:49:18,050 --> 01:49:14,820

and practically the Internet by 2012.

2098

01:49:21,649 --> 01:49:18,060

but when it comes to cartoons I think

2099

01:49:24,649 --> 01:49:21,659

one of my favorites that's surrounded by

2100

01:49:28,490 --> 01:49:24,659

the topic of aliens is the cartoon

2101  
01:49:32,629 --> 01:49:28,500  
Invader Zim yeah this is an early 2000s

2102  
01:49:34,430 --> 01:49:32,639  
TV show stop right there because at that

2103  
01:49:36,770 --> 01:49:34,440  
period

2104  
01:49:40,370 --> 01:49:36,780  
um Dexter's Laboratory the Powerpuff

2105  
01:49:41,990 --> 01:49:40,380  
Girls right good

2106  
01:49:43,250 --> 01:49:42,000  
um uh who was the dude that thought he

2107  
01:49:47,350 --> 01:49:43,260  
was Elvis

2108  
01:49:50,149 --> 01:49:47,360  
oh um Johnny Bravo Johnny Bravo

2109  
01:49:52,070 --> 01:49:50,159  
Johnny Bravo was great Billy and Mandy

2110  
01:49:54,709 --> 01:49:52,080  
as well were they their friend is the

2111  
01:49:58,390 --> 01:49:54,719  
Grim Reaper wow that's a bit dark for a

2112  
01:50:01,430 --> 01:49:58,400  
kid's cartoon but they nailed it but but

2113  
01:50:05,990 --> 01:50:01,440

uh Nickelodeon and the Cartoon Network

2114

01:50:07,970 --> 01:50:06,000

at that time had all the programming was

2115

01:50:09,590 --> 01:50:07,980

about this stuff and I I thought that

2116

01:50:11,629 --> 01:50:09,600

that was so fascinating what are they

2117

01:50:14,030 --> 01:50:11,639

trying to what are they saying and what

2118

01:50:16,609 --> 01:50:14,040

are they teaching kids right well The

2119

01:50:18,590 --> 01:50:16,619

World Is Not What It Seems and and you

2120

01:50:20,149 --> 01:50:18,600

you mentioned the Powerpuff Girls and

2121

01:50:22,430 --> 01:50:20,159

now that I think about it the the

2122

01:50:25,910 --> 01:50:22,440

villian the villain or the protagon the

2123

01:50:28,129 --> 01:50:25,920

um antagonist is Mojo Jojo and he is an

2124

01:50:29,930 --> 01:50:28,139

alien I mean he's actually he's actually

2125

01:50:33,229 --> 01:50:29,940

a monkey that was like created in a lab

2126

01:50:36,530 --> 01:50:33,239

but he looks like an alien he's so

2127

01:50:39,290 --> 01:50:36,540

bizarre looking forgot about Mojo Jojo

2128

01:50:42,950 --> 01:50:39,300

the coolest name the coolest name out of

2129

01:50:45,169 --> 01:50:42,960

all of the cartoons but to to make this

2130

01:50:48,709 --> 01:50:45,179

conversation relevant

2131

01:50:51,649 --> 01:50:48,719

is it seems that through children

2132

01:50:53,390 --> 01:50:51,659

through cartoons it's able to Prime them

2133

01:50:55,669 --> 01:50:53,400

for that when they get older and they

2134

01:50:58,070 --> 01:50:55,679

have these conversations it's it's

2135

01:50:59,930 --> 01:50:58,080

really not a question of if the weird

2136

01:51:02,930 --> 01:50:59,940

and the Mysterious and the UFOs and the

2137

01:51:05,149 --> 01:51:02,940

Paranormal exist it's just kind of

2138

01:51:07,370 --> 01:51:05,159

let me give you an example of this and I

2139

01:51:10,430 --> 01:51:07,380

I make this example often

2140

01:51:12,530 --> 01:51:10,440

when I have spoken to peers on my campus

2141

01:51:14,209 --> 01:51:12,540

and I asked them

2142

01:51:17,629 --> 01:51:14,219

do you think UFOs are real do you think

2143

01:51:19,430 --> 01:51:17,639

it extraterrestrial life exists outside

2144

01:51:21,350 --> 01:51:19,440

of our plan that's what extraterrestrial

2145

01:51:23,870 --> 01:51:21,360

means and they're like yeah without a

2146

01:51:26,390 --> 01:51:23,880

doubt there's no question there and I

2147

01:51:28,430 --> 01:51:26,400

think it's because of Television because

2148

01:51:32,149 --> 01:51:28,440

of those cartoons but also because of

2149

01:51:34,790 --> 01:51:32,159

science they're able to have this idea

2150

01:51:38,510 --> 01:51:34,800

that we're not the only intelligent life

2151

01:51:42,229 --> 01:51:38,520

in our universe but if we look

2152

01:51:44,570 --> 01:51:42,239

50 70 80 years back where television

2153

01:51:46,970 --> 01:51:44,580

wasn't as prevalent cartoons weren't

2154

01:51:49,250 --> 01:51:46,980

really a thing and if television was

2155

01:51:52,550 --> 01:51:49,260

anything at that time was just basically

2156

01:51:54,350 --> 01:51:52,560

news it was very simplistic when

2157

01:51:55,850 --> 01:51:54,360

television first started

2158

01:51:58,070 --> 01:51:55,860

um if you were to ask people at that

2159

01:51:59,570 --> 01:51:58,080

time children of that time it would be a

2160

01:52:01,189 --> 01:51:59,580

totally different question they would

2161

01:52:03,470 --> 01:52:01,199

scoff at you they would laugh at you and

2162

01:52:06,109 --> 01:52:03,480

say that's a ridiculous question but

2163

01:52:09,830 --> 01:52:06,119

that's not the case anymore because in

2164

01:52:12,890 --> 01:52:09,840

my opinion I think our generation My

2165

01:52:14,750 --> 01:52:12,900

Generation which is Generation Z or said

2166

01:52:17,450 --> 01:52:14,760

and the ones prior and what the ones a

2167

01:52:21,350 --> 01:52:17,460

little bit after is well have grown up

2168

01:52:24,050 --> 01:52:21,360

with TV shows where extraterrestrials

2169

01:52:28,250 --> 01:52:24,060

are a common theme they're a common

2170

01:52:29,990 --> 01:52:28,260

character and kids don't treat them any

2171

01:52:32,930 --> 01:52:30,000

different it's just another character

2172

01:52:35,810 --> 01:52:32,940

and if we were to ask them do they exist

2173

01:52:38,530 --> 01:52:35,820

they'll say yes so the imagination gets

2174

01:52:41,510 --> 01:52:38,540

stimulated and they begin to ask

2175

01:52:43,550 --> 01:52:41,520

questions and I think that with the

2176  
01:52:47,149 --> 01:52:43,560  
shows that we do Jimmy or the

2177  
01:52:50,870 --> 01:52:47,159  
documentaries or even the the TV shows

2178  
01:52:53,330 --> 01:52:50,880  
as well when the parents are also be

2179  
01:52:55,910 --> 01:52:53,340  
being exposed to this topic they're able

2180  
01:52:57,470 --> 01:52:55,920  
to give their children better answers

2181  
01:52:59,810 --> 01:52:57,480  
and when their children have better

2182  
01:53:02,090 --> 01:52:59,820  
answers they can ask more questions and

2183  
01:53:03,950 --> 01:53:02,100  
it's this amazing Loop to the point

2184  
01:53:07,609 --> 01:53:03,960  
where where they will be the future

2185  
01:53:10,550 --> 01:53:07,619  
scientists politicians lawmakers and

2186  
01:53:13,550 --> 01:53:10,560  
doctors that have this background

2187  
01:53:15,830 --> 01:53:13,560  
information on these topics that I truly

2188  
01:53:19,189 --> 01:53:15,840

believe are is the most important

2189

01:53:21,590 --> 01:53:19,199

conversation that we're having today as

2190

01:53:24,709 --> 01:53:21,600

Humanity talking about the UFO

2191

01:53:27,530 --> 01:53:24,719

phenomenon and really anything that's

2192

01:53:32,030 --> 01:53:27,540

rather mysterious

2193

01:53:34,189 --> 01:53:32,040

that tracks that tracks that tracks uh

2194

01:53:36,649 --> 01:53:34,199

with with everything that you're doing

2195

01:53:40,669 --> 01:53:36,659

that makes a lot of sense

2196

01:53:41,750 --> 01:53:40,679

um I was uh I was at a Skywatch uh this

2197

01:53:43,790 --> 01:53:41,760

weekend

2198

01:53:47,330 --> 01:53:43,800

and we're sitting in this circle

2199

01:53:49,850 --> 01:53:47,340

and uh and I and I do one of my you know

2200

01:53:52,070 --> 01:53:49,860

one of my rants you know I'm I'm going

2201  
01:53:53,870 --> 01:53:52,080  
off we're sitting in the dark but above

2202  
01:53:57,410 --> 01:53:53,880  
us

2203  
01:53:59,870 --> 01:53:57,420  
um is the Milky Way in all of its Glory

2204  
01:54:04,010 --> 01:53:59,880  
right I mean it's just stretching across

2205  
01:54:06,649 --> 01:54:04,020  
the sky and just hundreds of thousands

2206  
01:54:10,490 --> 01:54:06,659  
of stars it was it was it was epic man

2207  
01:54:13,850 --> 01:54:10,500  
it was panoramic it was widescreen right

2208  
01:54:16,850 --> 01:54:13,860  
and so and we're all we're in these uh

2209  
01:54:19,129 --> 01:54:16,860  
easy chairs these wooden deck chairs

2210  
01:54:21,709 --> 01:54:19,139  
right we're all kicking back you know

2211  
01:54:23,030 --> 01:54:21,719  
looking up at the sky and so I do my

2212  
01:54:24,950 --> 01:54:23,040  
thing right

2213  
01:54:28,609 --> 01:54:24,960

okay

2214

01:54:30,470 --> 01:54:28,619

everybody look at every Star and they're

2215

01:54:33,950 --> 01:54:30,480

all doing it right they're all you know

2216

01:54:35,090 --> 01:54:33,960

we're quiet I said every Star that you

2217

01:54:37,910 --> 01:54:35,100

see

2218

01:54:41,270 --> 01:54:37,920

has a planet

2219

01:54:42,950 --> 01:54:41,280

and and that's all I I was watching the

2220

01:54:47,390 --> 01:54:42,960

wheels turn

2221

01:54:49,250 --> 01:54:47,400

right and and so let's because it's it's

2222

01:54:52,070 --> 01:54:49,260

it's it's it's it's a talk about a

2223

01:54:55,430 --> 01:54:52,080

paradigm shift right when you absorb

2224

01:54:58,129 --> 01:54:55,440

that thought well you

2225

01:55:01,729 --> 01:54:58,139

um have gone through this shift in your

2226

01:55:04,550 --> 01:55:01,739

lifetime Christina where

2227

01:55:06,169 --> 01:55:04,560

um 25 years ago the world was a

2228

01:55:09,050 --> 01:55:06,179

different place we didn't know if there

2229

01:55:12,350 --> 01:55:09,060

were exoplanets that's right but you

2230

01:55:16,850 --> 01:55:12,360

have gone through this in a very short

2231

01:55:19,790 --> 01:55:16,860

time span I've had 58 years to to lose

2232

01:55:22,129 --> 01:55:19,800

my mind over this objective right okay

2233

01:55:25,129 --> 01:55:22,139

it's been a little more gradual for me

2234

01:55:27,830 --> 01:55:25,139

but for you and your generation

2235

01:55:29,330 --> 01:55:27,840

where you're you're you're going from

2236

01:55:32,410 --> 01:55:29,340

Invader Zim

2237

01:55:40,790 --> 01:55:37,609

right and and and to see science push

2238

01:55:43,250 --> 01:55:40,800

this to the point where

2239

01:55:45,770 --> 01:55:43,260

um uh the facts are the facts that uh

2240

01:55:48,410 --> 01:55:45,780

there's nothing but planets out there we

2241

01:55:52,070 --> 01:55:48,420

were wondering if there were any and now

2242

01:55:54,189 --> 01:55:52,080

we know that that's all that there is

2243

01:55:57,530 --> 01:55:54,199

um how does your generation accept that

2244

01:55:59,990 --> 01:55:57,540

are you guys okay with

2245

01:56:01,570 --> 01:56:00,000

um uh the accepted fact that there must

2246

01:56:05,030 --> 01:56:01,580

be life

2247

01:56:07,430 --> 01:56:05,040

infinite in the universe it's it's

2248

01:56:10,189 --> 01:56:07,440

honestly just a shrug of the shoulders

2249

01:56:11,810 --> 01:56:10,199

being like yeah right okay I think my

2250

01:56:13,910 --> 01:56:11,820

generation would accept it easily and

2251

01:56:17,209 --> 01:56:13,920

the James Webb Space Telescope and its

2252

01:56:19,250 --> 01:56:17,219

Mission how many Minds will open how

2253

01:56:22,609 --> 01:56:19,260

many young people will have the Bold

2254

01:56:26,270 --> 01:56:22,619

curiosity to go the next step with with

2255

01:56:30,229 --> 01:56:26,280

new technology to look for life out

2256

01:56:33,410 --> 01:56:30,239

there to me it seems so much more

2257

01:56:36,290 --> 01:56:33,420

plausible to Envision a universe teeming

2258

01:56:38,990 --> 01:56:36,300

with life and some of it intelligent

2259

01:56:42,530 --> 01:56:39,000

instead of it's having absolutely

2260

01:56:45,470 --> 01:56:42,540

nothing and that maybe we're being

2261

01:56:49,910 --> 01:56:45,480

visited that they are visiting us yeah

2262

01:56:53,030 --> 01:56:49,920

and that that right there is one of the

2263

01:56:55,189 --> 01:56:53,040

most fascinating things to me

2264

01:56:59,450 --> 01:56:55,199

um my generation and the generations

2265

01:57:02,450 --> 01:56:59,460

around me we had to go through uh a

2266

01:57:05,149 --> 01:57:02,460

couple of Decades of well okay uh Earth

2267

01:57:08,570 --> 01:57:05,159

is all there is right and is there

2268

01:57:11,750 --> 01:57:08,580

something else out there two where we

2269

01:57:15,229 --> 01:57:11,760

are today but your generation has been

2270

01:57:16,850 --> 01:57:15,239

so planets all the time and let me give

2271

01:57:19,189 --> 01:57:16,860

you an example yeah let me give you an

2272

01:57:21,229 --> 01:57:19,199

example of this Jimmy

2273

01:57:23,870 --> 01:57:21,239

a lot of the times when I'm out and

2274

01:57:27,050 --> 01:57:23,880

about and I and when I'm not even

2275

01:57:30,350 --> 01:57:27,060

looking for it I see people with alien

2276

01:57:32,270 --> 01:57:30,360

t-shirts alien tattoos flying saucers

2277

01:57:34,189 --> 01:57:32,280

somewhere like for example your T-shirt

2278

01:57:36,229 --> 01:57:34,199

and there will be moments where I'll

2279

01:57:38,450 --> 01:57:36,239

walk up to them and keep in mind I'm

2280

01:57:42,350 --> 01:57:38,460

five feet tall I'm very very short

2281

01:57:44,330 --> 01:57:42,360

and I'll kind of like be like hey I hey

2282

01:57:45,430 --> 01:57:44,340

I like your T-shirt I like your tattoo

2283

01:57:48,470 --> 01:57:45,440

whatever

2284

01:57:52,370 --> 01:57:48,480

what are your thoughts on UFOs or

2285

01:57:55,370 --> 01:57:52,380

extraterrestrials and they're like oh

2286

01:57:59,330 --> 01:57:55,380

yeah they're they're the coolest man and

2287

01:58:01,070 --> 01:57:59,340

I said uh okay but like cool in what way

2288

01:58:02,870 --> 01:58:01,080

and they're like I don't know but

2289

01:58:05,030 --> 01:58:02,880

they're just they're just trending and

2290

01:58:07,550 --> 01:58:05,040

they're super cool and I'm like okay

2291

01:58:09,830 --> 01:58:07,560

well what do you know about the James

2292

01:58:12,530 --> 01:58:09,840

Webb Space Telescope or what do you know

2293

01:58:14,330 --> 01:58:12,540

about any of the maybe UFO crashes

2294

01:58:17,629 --> 01:58:14,340

they're like don't know anything about

2295

01:58:21,350 --> 01:58:17,639

it they're just really cool

2296

01:58:23,270 --> 01:58:21,360

but okay here's the thing here's the

2297

01:58:25,070 --> 01:58:23,280

thing hold on hold on what is the back

2298

01:58:28,850 --> 01:58:25,080

of my shirt say

2299

01:58:32,570 --> 01:58:28,860

uh let me take a look it says paranormal

2300

01:58:34,430 --> 01:58:32,580

radio Okay okay so today

2301

01:58:36,709 --> 01:58:34,440

I'm at the mailbox

2302

01:58:39,649 --> 01:58:36,719

yeah okay

2303

01:58:43,189 --> 01:58:39,659

lady walks up behind me

2304

01:58:45,310 --> 01:58:43,199

and she goes I I don't know who she is a

2305

01:58:50,870 --> 01:58:45,320

neighbor that I've never met she goes

2306

01:58:53,450 --> 01:58:50,880

paranormal radio I love that right right

2307

01:58:56,209 --> 01:58:53,460

I turn around it's just a you know

2308

01:58:59,450 --> 01:58:56,219

housewife you know probably mid-30s or

2309

01:59:01,850 --> 01:58:59,460

something and uh she doesn't you know

2310

01:59:03,530 --> 01:59:01,860

that that was it but I said cool she

2311

01:59:06,950 --> 01:59:03,540

goes I love that shirt and I said okay

2312

01:59:09,830 --> 01:59:06,960

cool right that's exactly to your point

2313

01:59:11,209 --> 01:59:09,840

right it is it's like it's the new

2314

01:59:14,629 --> 01:59:11,219

normal

2315

01:59:19,129 --> 01:59:14,639

um you know just a chance encounter like

2316

01:59:21,169 --> 01:59:19,139

that that that to me says everything

2317

01:59:23,450 --> 01:59:21,179

and and it's serious when they get it

2318

01:59:26,149 --> 01:59:23,460

tattooed they're having it on for life

2319

01:59:30,050 --> 01:59:26,159

there's no going back after that for the

2320

01:59:32,930 --> 01:59:30,060

most part but like I said growing up my

2321

01:59:35,149 --> 01:59:32,940

interest in obscure mysterious topics

2322

01:59:37,129 --> 01:59:35,159

was stimulated by watching episodes of

2323

01:59:39,770 --> 01:59:37,139

The Twilight Zone on a regular basis but

2324

01:59:43,250 --> 01:59:39,780

one thing I can say is that since I

2325

01:59:47,330 --> 01:59:43,260

began digging into the UFO mystery my

2326

01:59:50,229 --> 01:59:47,340

research has evolved into an increasing

2327

01:59:53,649 --> 01:59:50,239

interest in such topics as cosmology

2328

01:59:56,390 --> 01:59:53,659

life after death Cryptids the Paranormal

2329

01:59:59,570 --> 01:59:56,400

fringe science and like similar Fields

2330

02:00:03,830 --> 01:59:59,580

so what I've come to find is that we we

2331

02:00:08,270 --> 02:00:03,840

truly live in a strange world and a

2332

02:00:11,390 --> 02:00:08,280

strange universe and it's it's much more

2333

02:00:13,790 --> 02:00:11,400

interesting than any fiction or or TV

2334

02:00:16,609 --> 02:00:13,800

show because it forces you to look

2335

02:00:19,629 --> 02:00:16,619

outside of the box look away from the

2336

02:00:22,089 --> 02:00:19,639

mundane world of repeated Behavior years

2337

02:00:26,570 --> 02:00:22,099

thoughts and like dumb down

2338

02:00:28,669 --> 02:00:26,580

entertainment culture young people are

2339

02:00:31,010 --> 02:00:28,679

growing up with the hunger for better

2340

02:00:33,530 --> 02:00:31,020

technology to have access to such

2341

02:00:39,649 --> 02:00:33,540

information and this topic

2342

02:00:44,270 --> 02:00:39,659

well the the UFO and paranormal it's now

2343

02:00:48,370 --> 02:00:44,280

more accepted as as a reality than any

2344

02:00:53,750 --> 02:00:48,380

other time in the past yes

2345

02:00:55,609 --> 02:00:53,760

and to hear you say that uh of uh to the

2346

02:00:59,030 --> 02:00:55,619

rest of the community I think that that

2347

02:01:03,470 --> 02:00:59,040

is so important we need to make sure

2348

02:01:06,410 --> 02:01:03,480

that we pass the torch right that this

2349

02:01:09,229 --> 02:01:06,420

this interest is going to continue to

2350

02:01:10,850 --> 02:01:09,239

grow and that we're in good hands and

2351  
02:01:12,530 --> 02:01:10,860  
I've all I've always said that you know

2352  
02:01:14,629 --> 02:01:12,540  
when I'm out doing conferences and

2353  
02:01:18,229 --> 02:01:14,639  
things where

2354  
02:01:21,229 --> 02:01:18,239  
um uh I have because of my age it's easy

2355  
02:01:24,890 --> 02:01:21,239  
to be younger than me right okay so but

2356  
02:01:28,010 --> 02:01:24,900  
to have people uh come up and and ask me

2357  
02:01:31,370 --> 02:01:28,020  
questions that have a foundation to it

2358  
02:01:33,589 --> 02:01:31,380  
right it's not they've done the research

2359  
02:01:37,310 --> 02:01:33,599  
you know they're they're into these

2360  
02:01:39,709 --> 02:01:37,320  
subjects uh like I was when I was uh

2361  
02:01:42,290 --> 02:01:39,719  
their age and I'm not man we're we're

2362  
02:01:44,750 --> 02:01:42,300  
okay this is going to be all right well

2363  
02:01:46,850 --> 02:01:44,760

we're going to be okay and the future

2364

02:01:48,169 --> 02:01:46,860

looks bright let's uh take our break

2365

02:01:50,270 --> 02:01:48,179

right here we've got a lot more to cover

2366

02:01:51,649 --> 02:01:50,280

over tonight Our Guest is Christina

2367

02:01:54,530 --> 02:01:51,659

Gomez

2368

02:01:57,169 --> 02:01:54,540

and when I come back I want to

2369

02:02:00,050 --> 02:01:57,179

I want to talk to Christina about the

2370

02:02:03,229 --> 02:02:00,060

media multimedia and what's going on

2371

02:02:05,149 --> 02:02:03,239

today what we have available to us all

2372

02:02:07,310 --> 02:02:05,159

that and much more this is Fade to Black

2373

02:02:08,689 --> 02:02:07,320

I'm it should be Church stay with us

2374

02:02:17,589 --> 02:02:08,699

we'll be right back after this short

2375

02:02:23,810 --> 02:02:20,629

you're one million gigawatt paranormal

2376

02:02:26,450 --> 02:02:23,820

Powerhouse kunxdb

2377

02:02:28,609 --> 02:02:26,460

the ax

2378

02:02:31,010 --> 02:02:28,619

the believer is the chilling true story

2379

02:02:33,229 --> 02:02:31,020

of Dr John Mack a renowned Harvard

2380

02:02:35,990 --> 02:02:33,239

psychiatrist and pillar surprise winner

2381

02:02:38,570 --> 02:02:36,000

this is a outreach program from the

2382

02:02:40,790 --> 02:02:38,580

cosmos to the consciously impaired you

2383

02:02:43,390 --> 02:02:40,800

risked it all to investigate human

2384

02:02:46,669 --> 02:02:43,400

encounters with aliens the believer

2385

02:02:48,830 --> 02:02:46,679

alien encounters hard science and the

2386

02:02:50,629 --> 02:02:48,840

passion of John Mack written by

2387

02:02:52,910 --> 02:02:50,639

award-winning former New York Times

2388

02:02:55,070 --> 02:02:52,920

journalist and author Ralph Blumenthal

2389

02:02:56,810 --> 02:02:55,080

now available in paperback from high

2390

02:02:58,910 --> 02:02:56,820

road books

2391

02:03:01,490 --> 02:02:58,920

are you ready to read about true

2392

02:03:04,370 --> 02:03:01,500

paranormal events Unix media publishes

2393

02:03:06,770 --> 02:03:04,380

non-fiction books about UFOs ghosts and

2394

02:03:09,830 --> 02:03:06,780

haunted places time anomalies Cryptid

2395

02:03:12,109 --> 02:03:09,840

creatures and more just like kunxdb

2396

02:03:14,830 --> 02:03:12,119

radio it's all about unexplained

2397

02:03:17,149 --> 02:03:14,840

phenomena visit

2398

02:03:19,250 --> 02:03:17,159

[www.unxmedia.com](http://www.unxmedia.com) to see our list of

2399

02:03:21,770 --> 02:03:19,260

great book titles by Debbie ziegelmeyer

2400

02:03:24,350 --> 02:03:21,780

Gene Walker Devin listrum Wayne Lawrence

2401

02:03:27,950 --> 02:03:24,360

Bill Spicer and yours truly Margie K

2402

02:03:34,250 --> 02:03:30,649

Jimmy Church of Fade to Black and I only

2403

02:03:36,709 --> 02:03:34,260

drink Fade to Black Blend Coffee from

2404

02:03:39,169 --> 02:03:36,719

River Moon just click on the river Moon

2405

02:03:42,910 --> 02:03:39,179

coffee Banner at jimmychurchradio.com

2406

02:03:48,490 --> 02:03:42,920

promo code f2b blend

2407

02:03:48,500 --> 02:03:52,370

make contact

2408

02:03:57,589 --> 02:03:54,709

when you take the beans from Central

2409

02:04:00,050 --> 02:03:57,599

America with dashes of Indonesian and

2410

02:04:03,050 --> 02:04:00,060

African mixed in and then roasted to the

2411

02:04:06,410 --> 02:04:03,060

dark side of fade to Black you create

2412

02:04:09,109 --> 02:04:06,420

the ultimate Brew of Fringe introducing

2413

02:04:12,410 --> 02:04:09,119

the Fade to Black blend from River Moon

2414

02:04:14,990 --> 02:04:12,420

coffee yes River Moon's darkest

2415

02:04:17,510 --> 02:04:15,000

customized roast was created for the

2416

02:04:20,209 --> 02:04:17,520

love of Fade to Black

2417

02:04:22,729 --> 02:04:20,219

Alchemy of masterful roasting and

2418

02:04:26,330 --> 02:04:22,739

smoking the beans is in every sip of

2419

02:04:29,089 --> 02:04:26,340

this full-bodied dark Java I need my

2420

02:04:31,370 --> 02:04:29,099

coffee doc deep with distinct

2421

02:04:34,310 --> 02:04:31,380

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

2422

02:04:36,709 --> 02:04:34,320

like the bunker leaning further into the

2423

02:04:39,950 --> 02:04:36,719

darkness of the roast is Fade to Black

2424

02:04:41,870 --> 02:04:39,960

blend from River Moon coffee just click

2425

02:04:45,290 --> 02:04:41,880

on the banner at jimmychurchradio.com

2426  
02:04:56,470 --> 02:04:45,300  
and use the promo code f2b blend for 50

2427  
02:05:04,370 --> 02:05:01,550  
you wanna know a secret I love bonus I

2428  
02:05:06,350 --> 02:05:04,380  
really love ponies I'm serious I

2429  
02:05:10,370 --> 02:05:06,360  
couldn't stay sane without Paul needs to

2430  
02:05:15,609 --> 02:05:10,380  
brush why Fade to Black because you

2431  
02:05:21,770 --> 02:05:18,169  
this is Fade to Black with Jimmy Church

2432  
02:05:25,850 --> 02:05:21,780  
on the game changer Radio Network

2433  
02:05:37,370 --> 02:05:35,390  
[Music]

2434  
02:05:39,950 --> 02:05:37,380  
Welcome Back Fade to Black I'm your host

2435  
02:05:41,390 --> 02:05:39,960  
Jimmy church tonight Christina Gomez is

2436  
02:05:44,629 --> 02:05:41,400  
with us

2437  
02:05:47,089 --> 02:05:44,639  
and uh great conversation so far and

2438  
02:05:48,890 --> 02:05:47,099

we've I believe it or not we've just

2439

02:05:52,550 --> 02:05:48,900

gotten started

2440

02:05:57,229 --> 02:05:52,560

um earlier I was talking uh about uh my

2441

02:05:59,149 --> 02:05:57,239

RC truck right and uh and and I went and

2442

02:06:02,950 --> 02:05:59,159

got checked this check this out

2443

02:06:08,089 --> 02:06:04,850

bam

2444

02:06:14,450 --> 02:06:08,099

nice is that crazy look at the size of

2445

02:06:22,370 --> 02:06:17,870

and look the tires are dirty the tires

2446

02:06:24,890 --> 02:06:22,380

are dirty but um I just wanted to uh

2447

02:06:27,109 --> 02:06:24,900

take the opportunity to show everybody I

2448

02:06:29,530 --> 02:06:27,119

wasn't planned I wasn't playing around

2449

02:06:32,149 --> 02:06:29,540

when I said uh we're building a track

2450

02:06:34,550 --> 02:06:32,159

and uh I I can't wait for the videos

2451  
02:06:37,910 --> 02:06:34,560  
soon to be a sponsor here on Fade to

2452  
02:06:40,850 --> 02:06:37,920  
Black Traxxas RC cars and trucks

2453  
02:06:43,189 --> 02:06:40,860  
but uh yeah it's so cool

2454  
02:06:46,010 --> 02:06:43,199  
um and and part of that is

2455  
02:06:47,510 --> 02:06:46,020  
um when uh you know I get into something

2456  
02:06:52,550 --> 02:06:47,520  
like this

2457  
02:06:55,870 --> 02:06:52,560  
and then you uh start to explore what is

2458  
02:07:00,850 --> 02:06:55,880  
going on there are

2459  
02:07:06,470 --> 02:07:00,860  
thousands of YouTube channels dedicated

2460  
02:07:08,750 --> 02:07:06,480  
to just this model right yes not not RC

2461  
02:07:11,990 --> 02:07:08,760  
trucks in general or RC cars there's

2462  
02:07:14,750 --> 02:07:12,000  
hundreds of thousands of those but you

2463  
02:07:18,350 --> 02:07:14,760

can go and and narrowly focus on

2464

02:07:20,750 --> 02:07:18,360

something like this model of of truck

2465

02:07:25,070 --> 02:07:20,760

and the there it is

2466

02:07:28,490 --> 02:07:25,080

um jet the the generation today

2467

02:07:31,490 --> 02:07:28,500

um understands multimedia right and and

2468

02:07:34,370 --> 02:07:31,500

what it encompasses and this is all this

2469

02:07:36,589 --> 02:07:34,380

is 10 years new

2470

02:07:40,790 --> 02:07:36,599

um most people don't realize how young

2471

02:07:44,209 --> 02:07:40,800

YouTube is and yeah the ability to live

2472

02:07:47,209 --> 02:07:44,219

stream or be a content creator

2473

02:07:51,530 --> 02:07:47,219

um it is a Bonafide awesome career path

2474

02:07:54,290 --> 02:07:51,540

but you have to understand all aspects

2475

02:07:56,450 --> 02:07:54,300

of it right you have to

2476

02:07:58,850 --> 02:07:56,460

um it's Motion Graphics it's Graphics

2477

02:08:01,250 --> 02:07:58,860

it's typefaces it's fonts it's colors

2478

02:08:04,310 --> 02:08:01,260

it's editing it's video editing it's

2479

02:08:09,709 --> 02:08:04,320

images it's pngs it's multi-layering

2480

02:08:12,649 --> 02:08:09,719

it's uh no background uh green screen uh

2481

02:08:16,850 --> 02:08:12,659

and then you have microphones and and

2482

02:08:19,010 --> 02:08:16,860

consoles and and everything that cameras

2483

02:08:24,950 --> 02:08:19,020

and types of cameras

2484

02:08:27,649 --> 02:08:24,960

um it is it's insane and but for me it

2485

02:08:31,370 --> 02:08:27,659

may be a lot to absorb

2486

02:08:34,010 --> 02:08:31,380

the world today the generations uh today

2487

02:08:35,810 --> 02:08:34,020

that are up they that is their world

2488

02:08:40,250 --> 02:08:35,820

yeah

2489

02:08:43,729 --> 02:08:40,260

that is tick tock tick tock switch

2490

02:08:47,270 --> 02:08:43,739

twitch I don't even know the names

2491

02:08:50,750 --> 02:08:47,280

What's um uh uh what's the uh what's

2492

02:08:54,109 --> 02:08:50,760

that other platform that that you do

2493

02:08:55,689 --> 02:08:54,119

um Discord yeah Discord right

2494

02:08:58,129 --> 02:08:55,699

yeah

2495

02:09:01,250 --> 02:08:58,139

I mean these are all just a really

2496

02:09:04,550 --> 02:09:01,260

fantastic platforms to

2497

02:09:07,189 --> 02:09:04,560

to speak with people that are interested

2498

02:09:09,229 --> 02:09:07,199

in our community so for instance when it

2499

02:09:11,390 --> 02:09:09,239

comes to Discord I have a Discord server

2500

02:09:14,149 --> 02:09:11,400

it has almost a thousand members which

2501

02:09:16,129 --> 02:09:14,159

is really really exciting and there you

2502

02:09:18,109 --> 02:09:16,139

can make you can create so many

2503

02:09:20,030 --> 02:09:18,119

different rooms and for instance my

2504

02:09:21,709 --> 02:09:20,040

server has

2505

02:09:23,510 --> 02:09:21,719

almost all the rooms you can imagine

2506

02:09:26,089 --> 02:09:23,520

that are related to the strange and the

2507

02:09:27,470 --> 02:09:26,099

Mysterious have it be uh the UFO

2508

02:09:29,689 --> 02:09:27,480

phenomenon talking about your own

2509

02:09:32,390 --> 02:09:29,699

experience Advanced Tech fringe science

2510

02:09:35,510 --> 02:09:32,400

uh paranormal experiences as well and so

2511

02:09:38,570 --> 02:09:35,520

much more that I am so grateful for the

2512

02:09:42,649 --> 02:09:38,580

Discord platform because you're able to

2513

02:09:46,729 --> 02:09:42,659

Speak up to anyone Live 24 7 with people

2514

02:09:48,770 --> 02:09:46,739

from all around the world either text or

2515

02:09:51,470 --> 02:09:48,780

um voice as well you're able to also

2516

02:09:55,609 --> 02:09:51,480

share pictures gifts you get really fun

2517

02:09:59,149 --> 02:09:55,619

stickers it it's something that I think

2518

02:10:02,290 --> 02:09:59,159

more people need to get on because it

2519

02:10:05,990 --> 02:10:02,300

really is fantastic and talking about

2520

02:10:08,089 --> 02:10:06,000

multimedia before the break you you

2521

02:10:10,850 --> 02:10:08,099

practically summed up my mission for all

2522

02:10:13,790 --> 02:10:10,860

intents and purposes I have this passion

2523

02:10:16,850 --> 02:10:13,800

to get people with an emphasis on those

2524

02:10:19,910 --> 02:10:16,860

around my age group to ask these

2525

02:10:23,570 --> 02:10:19,920

questions to dig deeper to think outside

2526

02:10:25,910 --> 02:10:23,580

side of the box and on top of that I

2527

02:10:28,990 --> 02:10:25,920

self-taught all of the Adobe software

2528

02:10:32,270 --> 02:10:29,000

after effects for doing all of my own

2529

02:10:34,930 --> 02:10:32,280

video effects premiere for video editing

2530

02:10:38,930 --> 02:10:34,940

audition for making my own ambient music

2531

02:10:43,070 --> 02:10:38,940

so look at the tools we have now the

2532

02:10:45,830 --> 02:10:43,080

tech to find out these answers about the

2533

02:10:48,589 --> 02:10:45,840

UFO phenomenon about the Paranormal so

2534

02:10:51,229 --> 02:10:48,599

not just the internet but the ability to

2535

02:10:54,109 --> 02:10:51,239

have a podcast that can reach anyone

2536

02:10:57,109 --> 02:10:54,119

anywhere in the world or a YouTube

2537

02:11:01,129 --> 02:10:57,119

channel having a constructive debates

2538

02:11:04,250 --> 02:11:01,139

and information sharing it's all at our

2539

02:11:06,350 --> 02:11:04,260

fingertips so this is a constantly

2540

02:11:10,910 --> 02:11:06,360

evolving form of instant communication

2541

02:11:15,350 --> 02:11:10,920

and if used correctly and if the ego is

2542

02:11:19,129 --> 02:11:15,360

left out of the equation I

2543

02:11:23,750 --> 02:11:19,139

I feel hopeful that by having more eyes

2544

02:11:26,629 --> 02:11:23,760

on these Mysteries those answers will

2545

02:11:30,770 --> 02:11:26,639

come and as we seek them

2546

02:11:35,390 --> 02:11:30,780

as a collective and I believe it will be

2547

02:11:38,089 --> 02:11:35,400

such a huge huge wake-up call it can

2548

02:11:41,450 --> 02:11:38,099

change the world from questions about

2549

02:11:44,390 --> 02:11:41,460

the afterlife to other dimensions to

2550

02:11:48,589 --> 02:11:44,400

extraterrestrial life visiting us or

2551  
02:11:52,550 --> 02:11:48,599  
existing Across the Universe these are

2552  
02:11:55,310 --> 02:11:52,560  
Game Changer questions and it's through

2553  
02:11:58,250 --> 02:11:55,320  
our present technology and our future

2554  
02:12:02,209 --> 02:11:58,260  
technology that hopefully we will get

2555  
02:12:04,790 --> 02:12:02,219  
the answers to these big questions how

2556  
02:12:10,189 --> 02:12:04,800  
many how many I'm I'm just curious how

2557  
02:12:16,609 --> 02:12:12,169  
Twitter Instagram

2558  
02:12:20,689 --> 02:12:16,619  
Tech talk discard Facebook YouTube

2559  
02:12:23,649 --> 02:12:20,699  
plot a bunch yeah

2560  
02:12:26,330 --> 02:12:23,659  
and you have uh and you get it though

2561  
02:12:28,669 --> 02:12:26,340  
they're different formats right

2562  
02:12:32,990 --> 02:12:28,679  
different audiences that you're touching

2563  
02:12:36,350 --> 02:12:33,000

yes yes right yeah it's it's difficult

2564

02:12:40,129 --> 02:12:36,360

but because I practically grew up in the

2565

02:12:41,870 --> 02:12:40,139

social media era it's easier for me than

2566

02:12:44,570 --> 02:12:41,880

those that are jumping in it for the

2567

02:12:46,970 --> 02:12:44,580

first time and even for myself it's it's

2568

02:12:48,290 --> 02:12:46,980

really difficult to juggle all of the

2569

02:12:50,030 --> 02:12:48,300

media platforms because they have

2570

02:12:52,250 --> 02:12:50,040

different formats they have different

2571

02:12:54,410 --> 02:12:52,260

ways on how to reach a bigger audience

2572

02:12:56,450 --> 02:12:54,420

they have different hashtags that they

2573

02:12:59,270 --> 02:12:56,460

use how much you can use the word count

2574

02:13:01,729 --> 02:12:59,280

you need the SEO that might be required

2575

02:13:03,790 --> 02:13:01,739

to go ahead and push your content for

2576

02:13:07,370 --> 02:13:03,800

example YouTube maybe compared to

2577

02:13:11,930 --> 02:13:07,380

Discord for instance so it's it's not

2578

02:13:15,169 --> 02:13:11,940

easy juggling them all but I've seen

2579

02:13:17,990 --> 02:13:15,179

that it is very crucial in order to

2580

02:13:21,290 --> 02:13:18,000

reach my generation and those younger

2581

02:13:23,930 --> 02:13:21,300

you have to be on every single platform

2582

02:13:27,649 --> 02:13:23,940

and it takes up a lot of time yeah I

2583

02:13:30,890 --> 02:13:27,659

think it's worth it do you find that uh

2584

02:13:35,089 --> 02:13:30,900

certain platforms you can be specific

2585

02:13:37,129 --> 02:13:35,099

um uh uh choke back uh the Paranormal

2586

02:13:39,830 --> 02:13:37,139

and UFO

2587

02:13:41,629 --> 02:13:39,840

and others uh are more free with it who

2588

02:13:43,669 --> 02:13:41,639

chokes it back

2589

02:13:47,209 --> 02:13:43,679

um Tick Tock is a really good example of

2590

02:13:49,430 --> 02:13:47,219

this uh they are not too fond of the

2591

02:13:51,169 --> 02:13:49,440

strange and mysterious unless you

2592

02:13:54,530 --> 02:13:51,179

already have like a million trillion

2593

02:13:57,589 --> 02:13:54,540

followers but for example when I did a

2594

02:14:00,410 --> 02:13:57,599

short tick tock on Skinwalker Ranch it

2595

02:14:01,790 --> 02:14:00,420

was after a few days it was classified

2596

02:14:04,189 --> 02:14:01,800

as

2597

02:14:06,770 --> 02:14:04,199

um for sensitive eyes it's like a

2598

02:14:08,270 --> 02:14:06,780

trigger type of thing with the

2599

02:14:11,209 --> 02:14:08,280

information that was covered which was

2600

02:14:13,310 --> 02:14:11,219

nothing bizarre or gory or anything like

2601

02:14:15,229 --> 02:14:13,320

that I did mention the word cattle

2602

02:14:17,149 --> 02:14:15,239

mutilations but that was about it I I

2603

02:14:18,709 --> 02:14:17,159

didn't even show photos of it because I

2604

02:14:21,830 --> 02:14:18,719

already knew it's a pretty touchy

2605

02:14:24,589 --> 02:14:21,840

platform but then they share some kind

2606

02:14:27,169 --> 02:14:24,599

of dreadful things on Tick Tock and then

2607

02:14:30,350 --> 02:14:27,179

you have other platforms that are more I

2608

02:14:33,169 --> 02:14:30,360

guess in some respects accepting for

2609

02:14:34,430 --> 02:14:33,179

example uh possibly YouTube because

2610

02:14:35,990 --> 02:14:34,440

there's a more people that are

2611

02:14:40,490 --> 02:14:36,000

interested in the strange and the

2612

02:14:43,129 --> 02:14:40,500

Mysterious there but overall you have to

2613

02:14:44,930 --> 02:14:43,139

touch all of the social media platforms

2614

02:14:48,410 --> 02:14:44,940

kind of get a feel for them to

2615

02:14:50,270 --> 02:14:48,420

understand which uh works for your Niche

2616

02:14:53,629 --> 02:14:50,280

and your audience specifically because

2617

02:14:54,410 --> 02:14:53,639

my while maybe my

2618

02:14:58,129 --> 02:14:54,420

um

2619

02:14:59,930 --> 02:14:58,139

content might not work for a decent

2620

02:15:02,510 --> 02:14:59,940

amount of people maybe for someone else

2621

02:15:04,669 --> 02:15:02,520

is making the same kind of talking about

2622

02:15:06,410 --> 02:15:04,679

the same subject but doing it

2623

02:15:08,930 --> 02:15:06,420

differently might do better or might do

2624

02:15:10,129 --> 02:15:08,940

worse you don't know until you try and I

2625

02:15:12,950 --> 02:15:10,139

know that's like not really an answer

2626  
02:15:14,510 --> 02:15:12,960  
that people want here it's not what they

2627  
02:15:18,169 --> 02:15:14,520  
want to hear but it's a fact of life

2628  
02:15:20,450 --> 02:15:18,179  
yeah and and it's it's not humans that

2629  
02:15:22,609 --> 02:15:20,460  
are making these decisions no it's it's

2630  
02:15:25,669 --> 02:15:22,619  
the majority of it is AI and then when

2631  
02:15:28,970 --> 02:15:25,679  
you try to talk to customer support it's

2632  
02:15:31,790 --> 02:15:28,980  
also Ai and it's really frustrating the

2633  
02:15:34,129 --> 02:15:31,800  
amount of times my channels across

2634  
02:15:36,470 --> 02:15:34,139  
social media platforms have been banned

2635  
02:15:38,810 --> 02:15:36,480  
have been taken down for no explanation

2636  
02:15:42,050 --> 02:15:38,820  
and just because it was triggered by an

2637  
02:15:43,629 --> 02:15:42,060  
AI of some kind and getting a hold of

2638  
02:15:46,910 --> 02:15:43,639

them is

2639

02:15:51,890 --> 02:15:46,920

incredibly difficult you know what I um

2640

02:15:54,050 --> 02:15:51,900

let me ask you this when uh today to

2641

02:15:56,510 --> 02:15:54,060

there are no customer service phone

2642

02:15:58,970 --> 02:15:56,520

number numbers right where you can call

2643

02:16:02,810 --> 02:15:58,980

and get somebody everything is a chat

2644

02:16:07,010 --> 02:16:02,820

right and I often wonder

2645

02:16:10,129 --> 02:16:07,020

am I chatting with a person

2646

02:16:14,510 --> 02:16:10,139

probably often I often wonder that I had

2647

02:16:16,790 --> 02:16:14,520

to go through uh twice in the last month

2648

02:16:20,750 --> 02:16:16,800

um Microsoft

2649

02:16:22,490 --> 02:16:20,760

I had to deal with Microsoft customer

2650

02:16:25,629 --> 02:16:22,500

service

2651  
02:16:27,910 --> 02:16:25,639  
now to their credit

2652  
02:16:30,350 --> 02:16:27,920  
both

2653  
02:16:35,389 --> 02:16:30,360  
they fixed the issue

2654  
02:16:42,410 --> 02:16:38,629  
I'm thinking that I this is not a person

2655  
02:16:45,530 --> 02:16:42,420  
I literally had that thought that I I'm

2656  
02:16:47,629 --> 02:16:45,540  
sitting here right doing my thing

2657  
02:16:50,030 --> 02:16:47,639  
thinking

2658  
02:16:52,250 --> 02:16:50,040  
this isn't even a person

2659  
02:16:54,589 --> 02:16:52,260  
that I don't know what triggered that

2660  
02:16:57,049 --> 02:16:54,599  
Christina but something at some point

2661  
02:17:01,370 --> 02:16:57,059  
and I completely disengaged problem

2662  
02:17:04,549 --> 02:17:01,380  
solved twice to Microsoft's credit but I

2663  
02:17:08,990 --> 02:17:04,559

literally had the same

2664

02:17:11,810 --> 02:17:09,000

the something triggered in me that I am

2665

02:17:14,150 --> 02:17:11,820

not I am talking to a machine

2666

02:17:15,830 --> 02:17:14,160

that there was not a person at the end

2667

02:17:19,070 --> 02:17:15,840

there at the other end of this chat

2668

02:17:21,110 --> 02:17:19,080

which is what they want you to think

2669

02:17:24,650 --> 02:17:21,120

um do you think that that's where we are

2670

02:17:27,889 --> 02:17:24,660

today most of the platforms use chat

2671

02:17:31,730 --> 02:17:27,899

Bots which give generic answers most of

2672

02:17:35,870 --> 02:17:31,740

the time then if if you are able to get

2673

02:17:39,290 --> 02:17:35,880

a number and call you go through to a a

2674

02:17:42,110 --> 02:17:39,300

third part call center in Asia and they

2675

02:17:46,429 --> 02:17:42,120

can't fix your issue but they will try

2676

02:17:49,129 --> 02:17:46,439

to pacify you and promise follow-ups and

2677

02:17:54,070 --> 02:17:49,139

sadly that's just the way it is and it

2678

02:18:01,190 --> 02:17:58,490

my name my name is Bernadette how are

2679

02:18:04,150 --> 02:18:01,200

you today oh I'm doing just fine how are

2680

02:18:08,389 --> 02:18:04,160

you I am great what can I help you with

2681

02:18:10,730 --> 02:18:08,399

it's just like man my name is Robert how

2682

02:18:13,610 --> 02:18:10,740

are you today it's always very generic

2683

02:18:15,650 --> 02:18:13,620

names that is so true but then they for

2684

02:18:17,330 --> 02:18:15,660

the times that I've had to interact even

2685

02:18:21,830 --> 02:18:17,340

with a person

2686

02:18:24,169 --> 02:18:21,840

the majority of the time they do not fix

2687

02:18:25,969 --> 02:18:24,179

my issue they actually don't even take

2688

02:18:28,610 --> 02:18:25,979

what I'm saying seriously but like no

2689

02:18:31,070 --> 02:18:28,620

actually the issue that you are talking

2690

02:18:33,469 --> 02:18:31,080

about is incorrect it's an error on your

2691

02:18:36,589 --> 02:18:33,479

side and I'm thinking

2692

02:18:38,150 --> 02:18:36,599

um no it's it's not and I have the proof

2693

02:18:41,509 --> 02:18:38,160

well I don't want to see your proof

2694

02:18:43,910 --> 02:18:41,519

please please help me now and they don't

2695

02:18:45,349 --> 02:18:43,920

want to do it yeah you're right um I'm

2696

02:18:47,330 --> 02:18:45,359

gonna go back to tick tock for a second

2697

02:18:52,129 --> 02:18:47,340

if I may yeah

2698

02:18:54,410 --> 02:18:52,139

um uh the the tick tock bubble which

2699

02:18:57,230 --> 02:18:54,420

happens on other platforms but

2700

02:19:02,389 --> 02:18:57,240

specifically on Tick Tock

2701  
02:19:04,089 --> 02:19:02,399  
um whatever algorithm is getting your

2702  
02:19:07,549 --> 02:19:04,099  
information

2703  
02:19:09,589 --> 02:19:07,559  
your IP address is coming in your your

2704  
02:19:11,330 --> 02:19:09,599  
email you know they they know all about

2705  
02:19:15,469 --> 02:19:11,340  
you right and what your interests are

2706  
02:19:18,230 --> 02:19:15,479  
that's right and to me Tick Tock is

2707  
02:19:23,870 --> 02:19:18,240  
nothing but a

2708  
02:19:26,389 --> 02:19:23,880  
um Bill Burr comedy videos and and UFO

2709  
02:19:29,150 --> 02:19:26,399  
videos that's my Tic Tac that's what

2710  
02:19:34,490 --> 02:19:29,160  
that's what pops up on my so I think

2711  
02:19:38,030 --> 02:19:34,500  
that the tick tock universe is Bill Burr

2712  
02:19:41,330 --> 02:19:38,040  
and and and UFOs but other people right

2713  
02:19:45,469 --> 02:19:41,340

it's it's cat videos right or whatever

2714

02:19:47,330 --> 02:19:45,479

it may be card videos car racing or

2715

02:19:51,110 --> 02:19:47,340

whatever it is you know and you're gonna

2716

02:19:52,490 --> 02:19:51,120

see that in in your bubble right because

2717

02:19:53,750 --> 02:19:52,500

they want to keep you on the platform

2718

02:19:56,750 --> 02:19:53,760

longer so they're going to give you

2719

02:19:59,990 --> 02:19:56,760

content that you've already shown the

2720

02:20:02,570 --> 02:20:00,000

platform that you enjoy and that's

2721

02:20:04,429 --> 02:20:02,580

consistent across all social media

2722

02:20:06,530 --> 02:20:04,439

platforms have it be YouTube have it be

2723

02:20:08,990 --> 02:20:06,540

Instagram how it be Facebook and the

2724

02:20:10,849 --> 02:20:09,000

type of ads that you get as well you've

2725

02:20:13,310 --> 02:20:10,859

already showed interest for example in

2726

02:20:16,250 --> 02:20:13,320

that shampoo that you're looking for or

2727

02:20:20,090 --> 02:20:16,260

that um that t-shirt that you saw on

2728

02:20:22,990 --> 02:20:20,100

Google for instance so they want to keep

2729

02:20:26,210 --> 02:20:23,000

you on the platform for as long as

2730

02:20:28,490 --> 02:20:26,220

possible for example Tick Tock has been

2731

02:20:30,650 --> 02:20:28,500

classified as a literal black hole there

2732

02:20:32,750 --> 02:20:30,660

there's no

2733

02:20:34,849 --> 02:20:32,760

let me explain this when you're looking

2734

02:20:36,950 --> 02:20:34,859

at Tick Tock you have to keep scrolling

2735

02:20:38,570 --> 02:20:36,960

and you keep scrolling there isn't no

2736

02:20:40,790 --> 02:20:38,580

there isn't a home button there isn't

2737

02:20:43,070 --> 02:20:40,800

really a communication button there is

2738

02:20:45,290 --> 02:20:43,080

but you have to kind of look for it

2739

02:20:48,590 --> 02:20:45,300

other than that the content that you see

2740

02:20:52,070 --> 02:20:48,600

the videos that you see it sucks you in

2741

02:20:53,990 --> 02:20:52,080

and I looked into the psychology of it

2742

02:20:55,370 --> 02:20:54,000

there are some really great videos that

2743

02:20:58,730 --> 02:20:55,380

look at Tick Tock and attempt to

2744

02:21:01,429 --> 02:20:58,740

understand why is it so successful it is

2745

02:21:04,090 --> 02:21:01,439

the most downloaded social media app in

2746

02:21:09,050 --> 02:21:04,100

the world it is the number one

2747

02:21:12,050 --> 02:21:09,060

and what it's been described as is a uh

2748

02:21:13,610 --> 02:21:12,060

like like a casino game where you have

2749

02:21:16,370 --> 02:21:13,620

the possibility that you're gonna get

2750

02:21:18,230 --> 02:21:16,380

that slight dopamine hit from a video

2751  
02:21:20,630 --> 02:21:18,240  
that you like then you have to scroll

2752  
02:21:22,309 --> 02:21:20,640  
through another five or ten videos to

2753  
02:21:24,770 --> 02:21:22,319  
find that other video that gives you

2754  
02:21:27,050 --> 02:21:24,780  
that dopamine hit and you're addicted to

2755  
02:21:29,809 --> 02:21:27,060  
this scrolling to find the next video

2756  
02:21:32,570 --> 02:21:29,819  
that you enjoy have it be a cat video

2757  
02:21:35,270 --> 02:21:32,580  
have it be a UFO sighting have it be

2758  
02:21:39,469 --> 02:21:35,280  
someone doing a dancing Trend it doesn't

2759  
02:21:43,250 --> 02:21:39,479  
matter and that's in a sense makes it so

2760  
02:21:46,490 --> 02:21:43,260  
dangerous but it's what my generation is

2761  
02:21:49,250 --> 02:21:46,500  
so sucked into so I have to be on the

2762  
02:21:51,650 --> 02:21:49,260  
platform so go ahead and put my content

2763  
02:21:53,809 --> 02:21:51,660

out there to get them interested and the

2764

02:21:55,429 --> 02:21:53,819

things that are more interesting than

2765

02:21:58,389 --> 02:21:55,439

watching people do

2766

02:22:02,330 --> 02:21:58,399

Tick Tock dancing Tick Tock trends

2767

02:22:04,610 --> 02:22:02,340

I saw that Trend uh like six months ago

2768

02:22:08,570 --> 02:22:04,620

I forget the song right

2769

02:22:12,050 --> 02:22:08,580

whatever and I'm I'm like are people

2770

02:22:14,510 --> 02:22:12,060

real they're I have just scrolled

2771

02:22:19,429 --> 02:22:16,969

a thousand videos of people doing the

2772

02:22:21,830 --> 02:22:19,439

same dance yeah it's that's why it's

2773

02:22:23,570 --> 02:22:21,840

it's uh called a trend you you want to

2774

02:22:25,670 --> 02:22:23,580

jump on that bandwagon and create

2775

02:22:28,969 --> 02:22:25,680

content that's already doing super well

2776

02:22:31,309 --> 02:22:28,979

but here's the thing I I get this I have

2777

02:22:33,950 --> 02:22:31,319

experienced my most explosive Channel

2778

02:22:36,710 --> 02:22:33,960

growth with a video that was under 30

2779

02:22:39,410 --> 02:22:36,720

seconds about aliens in the Predator

2780

02:22:43,490 --> 02:22:39,420

movie called prey it's called a YouTube

2781

02:22:46,490 --> 02:22:43,500

short and it has had in just three weeks

2782

02:22:49,910 --> 02:22:46,500

over one million 100

2783

02:22:52,429 --> 02:22:49,920

000 views and it has brought about 4 000

2784

02:22:55,969 --> 02:22:52,439

new subscribers to my channel so new

2785

02:22:58,130 --> 02:22:55,979

Minds new young people now watching my

2786

02:23:00,950 --> 02:22:58,140

content about these Mysteries now

2787

02:23:05,410 --> 02:23:00,960

learning about these topics because of

2788

02:23:08,210 --> 02:23:05,420

one 30 second video

2789

02:23:11,210 --> 02:23:08,220

Christina Ken priest just said food

2790

02:23:14,450 --> 02:23:11,220

videos always make sure it's Ramen

2791

02:23:17,469 --> 02:23:14,460

related and I'm there I I love that so

2792

02:23:20,630 --> 02:23:17,479

somebody just said I created Predator

2793

02:23:21,650 --> 02:23:20,640

1987 very interesting well what are you

2794

02:23:25,550 --> 02:23:21,660

going to do

2795

02:23:26,870 --> 02:23:25,560

you know when uh you're out and

2796

02:23:29,870 --> 02:23:26,880

somebody's gonna come up and go

2797

02:23:32,630 --> 02:23:29,880

Christina Gomez I love your stuff

2798

02:23:35,270 --> 02:23:32,640

or has it happened

2799

02:23:38,809 --> 02:23:35,280

no it hasn't happened it has it's going

2800

02:23:44,389 --> 02:23:41,349

mm-hmm yeah yeah what are you gonna do

2801  
02:23:45,830 --> 02:23:44,399  
you're not prepared are you I am not

2802  
02:23:49,250 --> 02:23:45,840  
prepared

2803  
02:23:50,210 --> 02:23:49,260  
it it's going to happen going to

2804  
02:23:53,630 --> 02:23:50,220  
happen

2805  
02:23:56,210 --> 02:23:53,640  
um I told uh I told the story I if I if

2806  
02:23:59,090 --> 02:23:56,220  
I shared with everybody what happens on

2807  
02:24:02,630 --> 02:23:59,100  
a daily basis it would sound uh too

2808  
02:24:05,809 --> 02:24:02,640  
egoed out but I'm gonna repeat a story

2809  
02:24:09,410 --> 02:24:05,819  
um this is about six months ago I'm

2810  
02:24:11,210 --> 02:24:09,420  
coming out of this small little uh

2811  
02:24:15,050 --> 02:24:11,220  
specialty store

2812  
02:24:17,150 --> 02:24:15,060  
okay and uh I was buying paper clips and

2813  
02:24:19,370 --> 02:24:17,160

there's a paper clip store

2814

02:24:22,190 --> 02:24:19,380

um uh in the neighborhood are you buying

2815

02:24:24,050 --> 02:24:22,200

that part of the story paperclip store

2816

02:24:28,429 --> 02:24:24,060

um so anyway I'm walking out of this

2817

02:24:31,010 --> 02:24:28,439

special D shop and I hold open the door

2818

02:24:33,889 --> 02:24:31,020

for somebody that's coming in

2819

02:24:35,630 --> 02:24:33,899

and this guy looked at me and he goes

2820

02:24:39,410 --> 02:24:35,640

I heard that you moved to Palmdale

2821

02:24:41,170 --> 02:24:39,420

pretty cool and he walks past me and I

2822

02:24:44,210 --> 02:24:41,180

was like what

2823

02:24:46,750 --> 02:24:44,220

they were giving me this thumbs up as he

2824

02:24:50,030 --> 02:24:46,760

was walking right

2825

02:24:52,670 --> 02:24:50,040

and uh that's gonna happen to you

2826

02:24:54,290 --> 02:24:52,680

you know now I walked away smiling wow

2827

02:24:56,929 --> 02:24:54,300

that was pretty that was that was

2828

02:24:59,210 --> 02:24:56,939

actually pretty cool that he didn't stop

2829

02:25:01,370 --> 02:24:59,220

he didn't ask he didn't you know hey man

2830

02:25:04,429 --> 02:25:01,380

I had a UFO sighting last week I was

2831

02:25:07,250 --> 02:25:04,439

abducted he didn't do that he just said

2832

02:25:08,929 --> 02:25:07,260

I heard or we I think he said we we

2833

02:25:13,550 --> 02:25:08,939

heard that you moved to Palmdale pretty

2834

02:25:16,550 --> 02:25:13,560

cool and he walks past me and uh that is

2835

02:25:20,030 --> 02:25:16,560

so funny well I mean if you if you look

2836

02:25:22,730 --> 02:25:20,040

in the live chat Corey found my channel

2837

02:25:26,750 --> 02:25:22,740

through that 30 second video and now

2838

02:25:29,630 --> 02:25:26,760

he's he's here and it goes to show that

2839

02:25:32,389 --> 02:25:29,640

while these platforms might seem new

2840

02:25:34,910 --> 02:25:32,399

might seem somewhat scary because you

2841

02:25:38,210 --> 02:25:34,920

don't know what the heck you're doing

2842

02:25:40,370 --> 02:25:38,220

it it really does grow your channel so

2843

02:25:43,070 --> 02:25:40,380

for those that are hey Corey so for

2844

02:25:45,889 --> 02:25:43,080

those that are interested in creating a

2845

02:25:48,590 --> 02:25:45,899

Channel or even a podcast get on all the

2846

02:25:50,090 --> 02:25:48,600

social media platforms is it tedious yes

2847

02:25:54,290 --> 02:25:50,100

is it hard

2848

02:25:57,170 --> 02:25:54,300

most of the time but it really is worth

2849

02:25:59,929 --> 02:25:57,180

it in the long run and and and I have

2850

02:26:02,210 --> 02:25:59,939

seen that for myself now what's it like

2851  
02:26:05,510 --> 02:26:02,220  
uh for your generation I keep saying

2852  
02:26:09,050 --> 02:26:05,520  
your generation but your Generation

2853  
02:26:12,410 --> 02:26:09,060  
Um where your world your relationships

2854  
02:26:16,309 --> 02:26:12,420  
your friends right your interests are

2855  
02:26:17,690 --> 02:26:16,319  
all you know on a on a cell phone or or

2856  
02:26:19,849 --> 02:26:17,700  
an iPad

2857  
02:26:23,090 --> 02:26:19,859  
um and and that is

2858  
02:26:24,010 --> 02:26:23,100  
um I l've I read of this was a fader

2859  
02:26:28,250 --> 02:26:24,020  
fact

2860  
02:26:30,410 --> 02:26:28,260  
that one out of two

2861  
02:26:34,250 --> 02:26:30,420  
children newborns

2862  
02:26:40,010 --> 02:26:34,260  
by the age of two by the age of two

2863  
02:26:43,130 --> 02:26:40,020

know how to operate a an iPad before

2864

02:26:46,309 --> 02:26:43,140

they can say mom or dad

2865

02:26:48,230 --> 02:26:46,319

it's it's a little spooky at some point

2866

02:26:50,389 --> 02:26:48,240

we're going to have these like we're

2867

02:26:52,969 --> 02:26:50,399

going to involve evolve into like these

2868

02:26:55,010 --> 02:26:52,979

hunched back creatures like this so like

2869

02:26:57,050 --> 02:26:55,020

looking at our looking at the ground at

2870

02:27:00,050 --> 02:26:57,060

our cell phones you know it's gonna look

2871

02:27:04,550 --> 02:27:00,060

it's gonna look real ugly but but it's

2872

02:27:07,550 --> 02:27:04,560

it's unfortunate and a reason to this is

2873

02:27:10,429 --> 02:27:07,560

parents now more than ever people in

2874

02:27:12,830 --> 02:27:10,439

general are feeling so overwhelmed the

2875

02:27:14,990 --> 02:27:12,840

the people people that have anxiety

2876  
02:27:17,990 --> 02:27:15,000  
people that have depression people that

2877  
02:27:21,530 --> 02:27:18,000  
have Suicidal Thoughts Are skyrocketing

2878  
02:27:23,750 --> 02:27:21,540  
now more than ever and I think that in

2879  
02:27:26,690 --> 02:27:23,760  
this period where parents are having

2880  
02:27:29,510 --> 02:27:26,700  
children or having young ones

2881  
02:27:31,730 --> 02:27:29,520  
to to alleviate some of the stress of

2882  
02:27:33,590 --> 02:27:31,740  
kids asking the why questions or kids

2883  
02:27:35,690 --> 02:27:33,600  
being bored or kids not knowing what to

2884  
02:27:38,210 --> 02:27:35,700  
do with themselves the parents give them

2885  
02:27:39,830 --> 02:27:38,220  
an iPad to keep them quiet keep them

2886  
02:27:42,290 --> 02:27:39,840  
entertained while they finish their job

2887  
02:27:44,570 --> 02:27:42,300  
or this or the chores or cook dinner or

2888  
02:27:48,410 --> 02:27:44,580

whatever and it's become this type of

2889

02:27:51,770 --> 02:27:48,420

clutch to use iPads and cell phones for

2890

02:27:54,830 --> 02:27:51,780

children to learn and while it might

2891

02:27:58,429 --> 02:27:54,840

sound like a really great easy fix for

2892

02:28:01,309 --> 02:27:58,439

for parents there are some detrimental

2893

02:28:05,150 --> 02:28:01,319

downfalls to using that for instance

2894

02:28:07,250 --> 02:28:05,160

social skills have declined since the

2895

02:28:09,590 --> 02:28:07,260

pandemic not only with masks but also

2896

02:28:11,630 --> 02:28:09,600

being in in seclusion you're not able to

2897

02:28:13,010 --> 02:28:11,640

interact with others we are naturally

2898

02:28:15,469 --> 02:28:13,020

very

2899

02:28:17,270 --> 02:28:15,479

um social creatures and we need to

2900

02:28:19,190 --> 02:28:17,280

interact with others but we're

2901  
02:28:22,030 --> 02:28:19,200  
interacting more with our cell phones

2902  
02:28:24,830 --> 02:28:22,040  
talking to people with an anonymous

2903  
02:28:27,349 --> 02:28:24,840  
profile picture than actually speaking

2904  
02:28:29,150 --> 02:28:27,359  
to one another face to face or like what

2905  
02:28:31,610 --> 02:28:29,160  
we are doing Jimmy where we're able to

2906  
02:28:35,210 --> 02:28:31,620  
talk to each other through a screen but

2907  
02:28:38,809 --> 02:28:35,220  
still face to face and and it makes me

2908  
02:28:41,210 --> 02:28:38,819  
question what those little ones are

2909  
02:28:43,190 --> 02:28:41,220  
going to turn into when they become

2910  
02:28:46,130 --> 02:28:43,200  
adults and I know that tests are already

2911  
02:28:48,170 --> 02:28:46,140  
being run now we're having psychologists

2912  
02:28:50,570 --> 02:28:48,180  
and doctors looking at children that are

2913  
02:28:53,330 --> 02:28:50,580

being raised on cell phones and iPads

2914

02:28:56,690 --> 02:28:53,340

watching baby shark and educational

2915

02:28:58,969 --> 02:28:56,700

videos on ABCs and stuff like that and

2916

02:29:02,030 --> 02:28:58,979

how they're going to evolve into adults

2917

02:29:04,490 --> 02:29:02,040

how their social skills might change by

2918

02:29:07,550 --> 02:29:04,500

the time they reach 20 because we are

2919

02:29:11,389 --> 02:29:07,560

aware from birth until the age of five

2920

02:29:14,750 --> 02:29:11,399

is the most crucial time for children to

2921

02:29:17,150 --> 02:29:14,760

understand the environment but also to

2922

02:29:19,490 --> 02:29:17,160

begin developing their personality and

2923

02:29:22,370 --> 02:29:19,500

if they have that that's when they're

2924

02:29:24,290 --> 02:29:22,380

the biggest sponges as well so if

2925

02:29:25,490 --> 02:29:24,300

they're having any traumatic events at

2926

02:29:28,070 --> 02:29:25,500

that time period or even a little bit

2927

02:29:30,830 --> 02:29:28,080

after it's going to be carried with them

2928

02:29:33,290 --> 02:29:30,840

for the rest of their lives and it's

2929

02:29:35,630 --> 02:29:33,300

it's it's it's it's that that time slot

2930

02:29:38,510 --> 02:29:35,640

between birth and the age of five that

2931

02:29:41,690 --> 02:29:38,520

are truly the most the most important

2932

02:29:44,770 --> 02:29:41,700

time frame to get people to get kids to

2933

02:29:49,610 --> 02:29:44,780

creating good habits well

2934

02:29:51,710 --> 02:29:49,620

our uh relationship uh as co-hosts and

2935

02:29:55,250 --> 02:29:51,720

show hosts and things

2936

02:29:57,950 --> 02:29:55,260

um it's it has developed through exactly

2937

02:30:01,790 --> 02:29:57,960

what we are talking about you and I have

2938

02:30:08,210 --> 02:30:01,800

not met no we have not met right we have

2939

02:30:12,230 --> 02:30:08,220

not met and uh and our uh uh co-working

2940

02:30:17,090 --> 02:30:12,240

uh relationship uh that we have has uh

2941

02:30:19,130 --> 02:30:17,100

uh completely grown through this

2942

02:30:22,370 --> 02:30:19,140

right we have not we have not met in

2943

02:30:24,889 --> 02:30:22,380

person and your generation understands

2944

02:30:26,690 --> 02:30:24,899

that where you have friendships and you

2945

02:30:32,170 --> 02:30:26,700

have things and and possibly working

2946

02:30:36,230 --> 02:30:32,180

relationships that have completely grown

2947

02:30:39,590 --> 02:30:36,240

through the internet and it's an

2948

02:30:43,370 --> 02:30:39,600

accepted part of of what life is for for

2949

02:30:45,290 --> 02:30:43,380

for you wins exactly and I have not met

2950

02:30:46,969 --> 02:30:45,300

anyone from the UFO Community or the

2951

02:30:51,469 --> 02:30:46,979

Paranormal Community or from the debrief

2952

02:30:52,370 --> 02:30:51,479

where I used to work everyone I know it

2953

02:30:54,410 --> 02:30:52,380

is

2954

02:30:56,809 --> 02:30:54,420

um everyone that I know has been through

2955

02:30:59,450 --> 02:30:56,819

the internet and we can also take a look

2956

02:31:01,910 --> 02:30:59,460

at Gamers for instance as well some of

2957

02:31:04,130 --> 02:31:01,920

their best friends are people that they

2958

02:31:06,050 --> 02:31:04,140

game with for years but that they've

2959

02:31:08,590 --> 02:31:06,060

never met and it's I think it's just

2960

02:31:11,830 --> 02:31:08,600

really a part of this technological

2961

02:31:14,870 --> 02:31:11,840

internet age where you're able to create

2962

02:31:16,190 --> 02:31:14,880

relationships without actually meeting

2963

02:31:18,070 --> 02:31:16,200

them

2964

02:31:24,290 --> 02:31:18,080

um

2965

02:31:25,309 --> 02:31:24,300

the break it's actually a very very cool

2966

02:31:26,809 --> 02:31:25,319

thing

2967

02:31:28,969 --> 02:31:26,819

where

2968

02:31:30,889 --> 02:31:28,979

um you know for thousands of years you

2969

02:31:33,230 --> 02:31:30,899

grow up in your neighborhood you grow up

2970

02:31:36,650 --> 02:31:33,240

on your street you grow up in your home

2971

02:31:38,809 --> 02:31:36,660

and you don't move uh you know and you

2972

02:31:41,990 --> 02:31:38,819

you're not needing somebody from another

2973

02:31:45,110 --> 02:31:42,000

country let alone another city or

2974

02:31:48,530 --> 02:31:45,120

another state but you are able to have

2975

02:31:50,270 --> 02:31:48,540

access uh to these cultures and and to

2976

02:31:53,809 --> 02:31:50,280

these ideals that were that was

2977

02:31:57,110 --> 02:31:53,819

impossible just 20 years ago and and and

2978

02:32:00,290 --> 02:31:57,120

today we can do that and that is that

2979

02:32:02,990 --> 02:32:00,300

that to me is completely cool and and

2980

02:32:05,090 --> 02:32:03,000

fascinating uh at the same time too as

2981

02:32:07,250 --> 02:32:05,100

well let's take our break uh Christina

2982

02:32:08,870 --> 02:32:07,260

we're going into overtime and I don't

2983

02:32:11,450 --> 02:32:08,880

care if you have classes in the morning

2984

02:32:15,110 --> 02:32:11,460

I don't care if you've got to study for

2985

02:32:16,550 --> 02:32:15,120

a test uh tonight it's all about

2986

02:32:18,889 --> 02:32:16,560

Christina Gomez we're going into

2987

02:32:21,110 --> 02:32:18,899

overtime next stay right there everybody

2988

02:32:22,370 --> 02:32:21,120

great conversation so far we've got a

2989

02:32:24,590 --> 02:32:22,380

lot more to cover

2990

02:32:28,380 --> 02:32:24,600

and I know what my questions are next

2991

02:32:44,710 --> 02:32:43,430

[Music]

2992

02:32:52,670 --> 02:32:44,720

[Applause]

2993

02:33:05,230 --> 02:32:55,070

you're listening to Chevy church and

2994

02:33:13,250 --> 02:33:10,630

Jimmy Church on jimmychurch radio.com

2995

02:33:21,110 --> 02:33:13,260

despite popular opinion

2996

02:33:26,450 --> 02:33:23,150

hello fader knots Jimmy church here

2997

02:33:28,790 --> 02:33:26,460

you've seen me with my thunderstorm now

2998

02:33:31,010 --> 02:33:28,800

you can purify the air in your home and

2999

02:33:33,290 --> 02:33:31,020

get healthy clean fresh smelling air and

3000

02:33:35,210 --> 02:33:33,300

eliminate odors just like I do right

3001

02:33:37,910 --> 02:33:35,220

here in the bunker the Eden Pier

3002

02:33:40,250 --> 02:33:37,920

thunderstorm uses oxy technology that

3003

02:33:42,650 --> 02:33:40,260

naturally sends out O3 molecules into

3004

02:33:44,809 --> 02:33:42,660

the air which seek out odors and air

3005

02:33:47,210 --> 02:33:44,819

pollutants in your home and destroys

3006

02:33:50,090 --> 02:33:47,220

them it's called a thunderstorm because

3007

02:33:52,429 --> 02:33:50,100

it purifies the air just like after a

3008

02:33:55,250 --> 02:33:52,439

thunderstorm and right now you can save

3009

02:33:58,550 --> 02:33:55,260

200 on an Eden Pure thunderstorm three

3010

02:34:00,770 --> 02:33:58,560

pack for whole home protection with this

3011

02:34:02,410 --> 02:34:00,780

special offer you're getting three units

3012

02:34:06,469 --> 02:34:02,420

for under 200

3013

02:34:10,309 --> 02:34:06,479

seriously go to edenpeerdeals.com and

3014

02:34:13,490 --> 02:34:10,319

use fader three shipping is free and

3015

02:34:16,670 --> 02:34:13,500

it's easy just scroll down you'll see my

3016

02:34:19,670 --> 02:34:16,680

name right there Jimmy Church click on

3017

02:34:23,770 --> 02:34:19,680

it and get your deal today that's

3018

02:34:27,070 --> 02:34:23,780

EdenPURE deals dot com

3019

02:34:28,690 --> 02:34:27,080

this is Billy Carson founder and CEO of

3020

02:34:32,150 --> 02:34:28,700

forbiddenknowledge.tv

3021

02:34:33,830 --> 02:34:32,160

growing in one of the most watched

3022

02:34:35,450 --> 02:34:33,840

networks in the world and I would like

3023

02:34:37,910 --> 02:34:35,460

to personally invite you to check out

3024

02:34:39,670 --> 02:34:37,920

our expanding library of TV film

3025

02:34:42,530 --> 02:34:39,680

lectures and special presentations

3026

02:34:45,230 --> 02:34:42,540

forbiddenknowledge dot TV has over 6 000

3027

02:34:47,330 --> 02:34:45,240

videos covering lost history Health UFOs

3028

02:34:48,950 --> 02:34:47,340

spirituality and our future we are

3029

02:34:51,170 --> 02:34:48,960

committed to our community and with my

3030

02:34:54,370 --> 02:34:51,180

personal invitation you can right now

3031

02:34:56,750 --> 02:34:54,380

get your own free 30-day membership at

3032

02:34:58,610 --> 02:34:56,760

forbiddenknowledge.tv your own library

3033

02:35:02,410 --> 02:34:58,620

of information starts today at

3034

02:35:08,809 --> 02:35:05,389

your one million gigawatt paranormal

3035

02:35:10,309 --> 02:35:08,819

Powerhouse kumxdb

3036

02:35:12,170 --> 02:35:10,319

X

3037

02:35:14,750 --> 02:35:12,180

are you ready to read about true

3038

02:35:17,570 --> 02:35:14,760

paranormal events Unix media publishes

3039

02:35:20,030 --> 02:35:17,580

non-fiction books about UFOs ghosts and

3040

02:35:23,150 --> 02:35:20,040

haunted places time anomalies Cryptid

3041

02:35:25,490 --> 02:35:23,160

creatures and more just like k-u-n-x DB

3042

02:35:28,150 --> 02:35:25,500

radio it's all about unexplained

3043

02:35:30,469 --> 02:35:28,160

phenomena visit

3044

02:35:32,570 --> 02:35:30,479

[www.unxmedia.com](http://www.unxmedia.com) to see our list of

3045

02:35:35,150 --> 02:35:32,580

great book titles by Debbie ziegelmeier

3046

02:35:37,670 --> 02:35:35,160

Gene Walker Devin listrum Wayne Lawrence

3047

02:35:41,590 --> 02:35:37,680

Bill Spicer and yours truly Margie K

3048

02:35:46,250 --> 02:35:44,150

introducing the game changer blend from

3049

02:35:48,590 --> 02:35:46,260

River Moon coffee that delivers a

3050

02:35:51,290 --> 02:35:48,600

customized blend made specifically for

3051

02:35:54,650 --> 02:35:51,300

the fader knots if the game is rigged

3052

02:35:57,410 --> 02:35:54,660

change the game it's a bolder cup with

3053

02:35:59,630 --> 02:35:57,420

some bite Game Changer is the coffee of

3054

02:36:02,030 --> 02:35:59,640

choice for those that prefer an organic

3055

02:36:05,450 --> 02:36:02,040

dark roast that is slightly lighter and

3056

02:36:07,969 --> 02:36:05,460

milder but it's still dark with wild

3057

02:36:10,490 --> 02:36:07,979

notes of pecans and chocolate with a

3058

02:36:12,650 --> 02:36:10,500

rich balanced full-bodied cup that is

3059

02:36:15,349 --> 02:36:12,660

roasted to Perfection for a great coffee

3060

02:36:18,830 --> 02:36:15,359

to start your day as an after dinner

3061

02:36:21,590 --> 02:36:18,840

coffee or anywhere in between Artisan

3062

02:36:23,929 --> 02:36:21,600

small batch roasted to Perfection USDA

3063

02:36:26,690 --> 02:36:23,939

certified organic all River Moon coffee

3064

02:36:29,389 --> 02:36:26,700

is freshly roasted and packaged in the

3065

02:36:31,429 --> 02:36:29,399

USA just go to [rivermooncoffee.com](http://rivermooncoffee.com) or

3066

02:36:34,790 --> 02:36:31,439

click on the banners over on our site

3067

02:36:36,889 --> 02:36:34,800

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

3068

02:36:40,309 --> 02:36:36,899

off of your order today

3069

02:36:45,170 --> 02:36:42,710

are you intrigued by paranormal talk

3070

02:36:48,110 --> 02:36:45,180

radio you'll love the new paranormal

3071

02:36:49,969 --> 02:36:48,120

radio app from talk stream live

3072

02:36:52,849 --> 02:36:49,979

you'll find a great selection of talk

3073

02:36:55,490 --> 02:36:52,859

shows covering UFOs ghosts strange

3074

02:36:57,710 --> 02:36:55,500

phenomena and much more download the

3075

02:36:59,750 --> 02:36:57,720

Paranormal radio app now and start

3076

02:37:01,849 --> 02:36:59,760

listening to the very best in paranormal

3077

02:37:03,889 --> 02:37:01,859

talk entertainment including the network

3078

02:37:06,710 --> 02:37:03,899

you're listening to right now the

3079

02:37:09,530 --> 02:37:06,720

Paranormal radio app free in Google Play

3080

02:37:13,130 --> 02:37:09,540

and the IOS app store

3081

02:37:13,140 --> 02:37:17,389

video.com

3082

02:37:25,010 --> 02:37:20,870

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3083

02:37:28,160 --> 02:37:25,020

born this way this is kjcr at Jimmy's

3084

02:37:45,349 --> 02:37:38,960

[Music]

3085

02:37:49,250 --> 02:37:45,359

Welcome Back Fade to Black overtime with

3086

02:37:55,010 --> 02:37:53,150

overtime is the point of of the show

3087

02:37:57,230 --> 02:37:55,020

where

3088

02:38:00,349 --> 02:37:57,240

um I I try to I try to have some fun

3089

02:38:05,450 --> 02:38:00,359

I've I've got plans uh for overtime

3090

02:38:10,010 --> 02:38:05,460

tonight though and uh as most of you uh

3091

02:38:12,290 --> 02:38:10,020

know uh each week uh I'm I'm I'm I'm the

3092

02:38:15,590 --> 02:38:12,300

co-host if you call a co-host it's it's

3093

02:38:19,550 --> 02:38:15,600

Christina's show or I I just come in and

3094

02:38:21,230 --> 02:38:19,560

and the app but uh but here's the thing

3095

02:38:22,429 --> 02:38:21,240

I'm going to give everybody a little

3096

02:38:24,889 --> 02:38:22,439

insight

3097

02:38:28,490 --> 02:38:24,899

um uh to what happens uh with

3098

02:38:31,490 --> 02:38:28,500

Christina's show every Thursday in that

3099

02:38:33,910 --> 02:38:31,500

um Christina now this is why I'm gonna

3100

02:38:38,270 --> 02:38:33,920

ask Christina direct questions

3101

02:38:39,770 --> 02:38:38,280

because uh each week uh Christina uh

3102

02:38:40,790 --> 02:38:39,780

will call me up and say okay this is

3103

02:38:43,969 --> 02:38:40,800

what we're doing this week well

3104

02:38:47,750 --> 02:38:43,979

sometimes I just get it via email okay

3105

02:38:50,410 --> 02:38:47,760

today it's this and and I and I kick

3106

02:38:53,389 --> 02:38:50,420

back and and go so

3107

02:38:57,410 --> 02:38:53,399

where is this coming from

3108

02:39:01,910 --> 02:38:57,420

what is going on in in Christina's head

3109

02:39:05,510 --> 02:39:01,920

that we are going into this Zone this

3110

02:39:09,710 --> 02:39:05,520

week and and and I'm fascinated with

3111

02:39:11,090 --> 02:39:09,720

that and and I I asked Christina this on

3112

02:39:13,010 --> 02:39:11,100

the show

3113

02:39:17,889 --> 02:39:13,020

um Christina why this subject this week

3114

02:39:21,710 --> 02:39:17,899

all right but but right now Christina

3115

02:39:25,910 --> 02:39:21,720

what what what dictates

3116

02:39:30,130 --> 02:39:25,920

the subject where where are where is

3117

02:39:34,670 --> 02:39:30,140

your mind going what Dark Places

3118

02:39:37,429 --> 02:39:34,680

do you venture into where you you know

3119

02:39:40,610 --> 02:39:37,439

how do you pick the subjects

3120

02:39:43,070 --> 02:39:40,620

I'm constantly finding things that I

3121

02:39:46,010 --> 02:39:43,080

want to know more about like it's it's

3122

02:39:50,510 --> 02:39:46,020

every day so I find a subject and want

3123

02:39:54,710 --> 02:39:50,520

to Deep dive into it along with along

3124

02:39:58,490 --> 02:39:54,720

with my viewers and listeners so

3125

02:40:01,550 --> 02:39:58,500

I mean like I've said my channel is like

3126  
02:40:03,590 --> 02:40:01,560  
my journal I want to understand as much

3127  
02:40:05,750 --> 02:40:03,600  
as I can I want to research as much as I

3128  
02:40:08,750 --> 02:40:05,760  
can and I think through

3129  
02:40:10,910 --> 02:40:08,760  
the shows that I do it puts me on the

3130  
02:40:13,370 --> 02:40:10,920  
fast lane to really force me to do

3131  
02:40:15,830 --> 02:40:13,380  
extensive research because sometimes if

3132  
02:40:18,170 --> 02:40:15,840  
you don't have that discipline to get

3133  
02:40:22,190 --> 02:40:18,180  
work done you're not going to do it I'm

3134  
02:40:25,309 --> 02:40:22,200  
I'm naturally uh a procrastinator

3135  
02:40:28,330 --> 02:40:25,319  
whenever my college paper is due I will

3136  
02:40:32,090 --> 02:40:28,340  
write it two hours before the due time

3137  
02:40:34,490 --> 02:40:32,100  
and so with my shows I have to really

3138  
02:40:36,889 --> 02:40:34,500

push myself to do the extensive research

3139

02:40:39,590 --> 02:40:36,899

to make sure it's an awesome show

3140

02:40:41,690 --> 02:40:39,600

covering a bunch of information to give

3141

02:40:44,090 --> 02:40:41,700

people and myself a foundation on the

3142

02:40:46,190 --> 02:40:44,100

topic but I definitely keep

3143

02:40:48,530 --> 02:40:46,200

procrastinating to do the GoFundMe for

3144

02:40:50,870 --> 02:40:48,540

my motorhome and I just I just

3145

02:40:53,030 --> 02:40:50,880

procrastinate a lot I also like what I

3146

02:40:55,730 --> 02:40:53,040

have money to eat breakfast you didn't

3147

02:40:57,830 --> 02:40:55,740

answer the question okay I did answer

3148

02:41:01,670 --> 02:40:57,840

the question no you did not Christina

3149

02:41:05,809 --> 02:41:01,680

you did not okay so when we

3150

02:41:08,990 --> 02:41:05,819

um uh uh when we go through a month of

3151

02:41:12,170 --> 02:41:09,000

okay uh the you know we're going to do

3152

02:41:14,809 --> 02:41:12,180

Arizona now we're going to do Utah and

3153

02:41:17,450 --> 02:41:14,819

now we're going to do this and I I want

3154

02:41:19,250 --> 02:41:17,460

to do randallshin this week I and I want

3155

02:41:22,849 --> 02:41:19,260

to do underground bases I want to do

3156

02:41:25,610 --> 02:41:22,859

tunnel there's this thing where where

3157

02:41:29,809 --> 02:41:25,620

you are going through

3158

02:41:33,849 --> 02:41:29,819

um uh research processes that land you

3159

02:41:36,349 --> 02:41:33,859

on these subjects so the question is

3160

02:41:38,389 --> 02:41:36,359

how do you pick

3161

02:41:40,849 --> 02:41:38,399

the subjects

3162

02:41:43,790 --> 02:41:40,859

okay to go into a little bit more detail

3163

02:41:47,450 --> 02:41:43,800

let's say we were doing the show for

3164

02:41:49,849 --> 02:41:47,460

mysteries of Utah it was then from there

3165

02:41:52,309 --> 02:41:49,859

when doing the research for that state

3166

02:41:55,070 --> 02:41:52,319

another state pops up and I'm like oh

3167

02:41:57,230 --> 02:41:55,080

right get my Post-It note write that

3168

02:41:59,570 --> 02:41:57,240

down okay next week is going to be the

3169

02:42:01,250 --> 02:41:59,580

mysteries of California because wow that

3170

02:42:03,590 --> 02:42:01,260

sounds interesting and I want to do the

3171

02:42:06,710 --> 02:42:03,600

research for it I want to understand it

3172

02:42:10,190 --> 02:42:06,720

better and so it's it's kind of just

3173

02:42:12,710 --> 02:42:10,200

this Progressive

3174

02:42:15,110 --> 02:42:12,720

um interest that I that I find through

3175

02:42:17,750 --> 02:42:15,120

previous subjects but it's kind of like

3176

02:42:19,849 --> 02:42:17,760

like the domino effect but also there

3177

02:42:22,730 --> 02:42:19,859

have been instances

3178

02:42:24,710 --> 02:42:22,740

um which were which someone brought up a

3179

02:42:26,090 --> 02:42:24,720

great idea have it be a listener or a

3180

02:42:28,309 --> 02:42:26,100

fan where they said hey you should cover

3181

02:42:30,889 --> 02:42:28,319

this and I'm like hmm never heard of

3182

02:42:32,990 --> 02:42:30,899

that let me look at it oh this sounds

3183

02:42:35,090 --> 02:42:33,000

really interesting for example the

3184

02:42:37,969 --> 02:42:35,100

mysteries of the Middle East that was

3185

02:42:42,410 --> 02:42:37,979

given to us by a listener and I'm like

3186

02:42:44,630 --> 02:42:42,420

that's a great idea and so then one show

3187

02:42:46,969 --> 02:42:44,640

causes another which causes another

3188

02:42:48,110 --> 02:42:46,979

which causes another and that's kind of

3189

02:42:54,530 --> 02:42:48,120

how

3190

02:42:56,030 --> 02:42:54,540

do you find or have you found that it's

3191

02:43:01,270 --> 02:42:56,040

it's infinite

3192

02:43:06,830 --> 02:43:01,280

Box

3193

02:43:08,929 --> 02:43:06,840

yeah because uh if you uh you know the

3194

02:43:11,030 --> 02:43:08,939

Bridgewater Triangle right and oh my

3195

02:43:13,910 --> 02:43:11,040

gosh Puck wedgies yeah Puck wedgies

3196

02:43:16,250 --> 02:43:13,920

right and so you jump into Puck wedgies

3197

02:43:19,550 --> 02:43:16,260

you can stop right there

3198

02:43:21,770 --> 02:43:19,560

um you can't stop after Puck veggies we

3199

02:43:24,290 --> 02:43:21,780

know what I'm saying is if you just stop

3200

02:43:27,349 --> 02:43:24,300

and focus on Puck wedgies that'll take

3201

02:43:30,650 --> 02:43:27,359

you to Europe that'll take you to

3202

02:43:33,889 --> 02:43:30,660

um ancient folklore uh throughout the UK

3203

02:43:37,010 --> 02:43:33,899

and then up into northern Europe and the

3204

02:43:39,650 --> 02:43:37,020

next thing you know uh you're in ancient

3205

02:43:42,830 --> 02:43:39,660

Egypt right exactly it just keeps going

3206

02:43:45,530 --> 02:43:42,840

and going and going yeah there there is

3207

02:43:47,510 --> 02:43:45,540

no limit and talking about Parkways in

3208

02:43:49,370 --> 02:43:47,520

last week's episode of strange paradigms

3209

02:43:51,050 --> 02:43:49,380

I was talking about dinosaurs and how

3210

02:43:53,750 --> 02:43:51,060

dinosaurs always kind of have these very

3211

02:43:54,889 --> 02:43:53,760

long names and someone brought up in the

3212

02:43:56,990 --> 02:43:54,899

live chat

3213

02:43:59,510 --> 02:43:57,000

um Puck wedgisaurus that should be the

3214

02:44:02,630 --> 02:43:59,520

name of the next unknown dinosaur that's

3215

02:44:03,530 --> 02:44:02,640

found and and I really hope I really

3216

02:44:06,170 --> 02:44:03,540

hope

3217

02:44:09,830 --> 02:44:06,180

that sticks because that is the coolest

3218

02:44:11,510 --> 02:44:09,840

name ever possession it's it's one thing

3219

02:44:15,889 --> 02:44:11,520

to

3220

02:44:17,929 --> 02:44:15,899

infinite life in the universe because

3221

02:44:20,750 --> 02:44:17,939

that's that's what you grew up with now

3222

02:44:22,370 --> 02:44:20,760

and that's it that's that's what's going

3223

02:44:24,770 --> 02:44:22,380

on out there

3224

02:44:28,550 --> 02:44:24,780

um and you guys I keep saying you guys

3225

02:44:32,990 --> 02:44:28,560

but you guys you and

3226

02:44:36,469 --> 02:44:33,000

um uh uh it's a part of life now okay

3227

02:44:40,490 --> 02:44:36,479

all right so that's cool you can handle

3228

02:44:44,510 --> 02:44:40,500

that if a flying saucer came down uh and

3229

02:44:48,590 --> 02:44:44,520

was over Phoenix again or uh Los Angeles

3230

02:44:51,050 --> 02:44:48,600

it's like okay all right well so what

3231

02:44:55,010 --> 02:44:51,060

um to use your words earlier right it's

3232

02:44:57,010 --> 02:44:55,020

a it's the shrug of shoulders but if if

3233

02:45:00,170 --> 02:44:57,020

it is revealed

3234

02:45:02,090 --> 02:45:00,180

that we had

3235

02:45:03,410 --> 02:45:02,100

um ancient civilizations a hundred

3236

02:45:06,830 --> 02:45:03,420

thousand years ago two hundred thousand

3237

02:45:10,730 --> 02:45:06,840

years ago on this planet and life just

3238

02:45:13,429 --> 02:45:10,740

didn't start at at 3000 BC in Sumer in

3239

02:45:17,030 --> 02:45:13,439

in Egypt that there was something before

3240

02:45:19,490 --> 02:45:17,040

us does your generation accept that

3241

02:45:24,469 --> 02:45:19,500

that one is a little bit more difficult

3242

02:45:27,410 --> 02:45:24,479

to answer and I think the reason to that

3243

02:45:29,570 --> 02:45:27,420

is because we're not really taught even

3244

02:45:33,410 --> 02:45:29,580

that kind of question in school it's

3245

02:45:38,750 --> 02:45:33,420

very hard to even imagine it and I am

3246

02:45:41,630 --> 02:45:38,760

looking in the um live chat Roger says I

3247

02:45:44,570 --> 02:45:41,640

I only do Google research and yet I have

3248

02:45:47,270 --> 02:45:44,580

a paper book Library I go to so I make

3249

02:45:50,570 --> 02:45:47,280

calls to people I watch documentaries I

3250

02:45:53,990 --> 02:45:50,580

put in my dues so it's kind of sad that

3251

02:45:57,410 --> 02:45:54,000

that some people can

3252

02:46:00,830 --> 02:45:57,420

minimize your efforts but hey look it is

3253

02:46:03,290 --> 02:46:00,840

what it is but looking at my generation

3254

02:46:06,469 --> 02:46:03,300

when it comes to

3255

02:46:08,389 --> 02:46:06,479

you know Atlantis right okay yes and

3256

02:46:10,490 --> 02:46:08,399

Atlantis is a good example there are a

3257

02:46:13,610 --> 02:46:10,500

lot of movies

3258

02:46:15,710 --> 02:46:13,620

um cartoons TV shows that might touch on

3259

02:46:19,370 --> 02:46:15,720

Atlantis once or twice or even the movie

3260

02:46:21,530 --> 02:46:19,380

Atlantis as well which was amazing for

3261

02:46:23,030 --> 02:46:21,540

kids at the time whenever it was created

3262

02:46:24,590 --> 02:46:23,040

I don't even know what year it was but

3263

02:46:29,450 --> 02:46:24,600

it was a great film

3264

02:46:33,710 --> 02:46:29,460

and while kids are asking these types of

3265

02:46:35,630 --> 02:46:33,720

questions it's not as prevalent as if

3266

02:46:38,389 --> 02:46:35,640

we're being visited by extraterrestrials

3267

02:46:42,050 --> 02:46:38,399

or is there life outside of our planet

3268

02:46:45,830 --> 02:46:42,060

but I think that in time

3269

02:46:50,210 --> 02:46:45,840

um when schools evolve past looking at

3270

02:46:51,889 --> 02:46:50,220

merely Mesopotamia and Sumer that maybe

3271

02:46:54,710 --> 02:46:51,899

they'll start asking these questions

3272

02:46:56,750 --> 02:46:54,720

such as Gobekli tappy for instance which

3273

02:47:02,990 --> 02:46:56,760

Jimmy please do the honors of saying it

3274

02:47:10,429 --> 02:47:07,730

I talk it it's just the way that I talk

3275

02:47:12,770 --> 02:47:10,439

you know go back Lee tappy I can't even

3276

02:47:15,770 --> 02:47:12,780

say it any other way

3277

02:47:19,809 --> 02:47:15,780

so it would be fantastic it would be

3278

02:47:22,429 --> 02:47:19,819

amazing if schools could talk about this

3279

02:47:23,870 --> 02:47:22,439

from from what I remember from high

3280

02:47:26,270 --> 02:47:23,880

school because I only took one history

3281

02:47:29,510 --> 02:47:26,280

class in University from what I remember

3282

02:47:31,370 --> 02:47:29,520

in high school that's as far back as as

3283

02:47:33,349 --> 02:47:31,380

it went was Mesopotamia and that was

3284

02:47:36,110 --> 02:47:33,359

like taught in the fifth grade once you

3285

02:47:38,990 --> 02:47:36,120

hit high school it's at least in the

3286

02:47:41,030 --> 02:47:39,000

United States U.S history and then

3287

02:47:44,750 --> 02:47:41,040

depending on the state usually your

3288

02:47:46,389 --> 02:47:44,760

State history and that's as far back as

3289

02:47:51,110 --> 02:47:46,399

it goes which was

3290

02:47:53,030 --> 02:47:51,120

not that long ago but but I I think in

3291

02:47:55,790 --> 02:47:53,040

the in the future hopefully the near

3292

02:47:58,130 --> 02:47:55,800

future the history courses will change

3293

02:48:00,710 --> 02:47:58,140

and also giving more

3294

02:48:02,750 --> 02:48:00,720

um College course options

3295

02:48:05,870 --> 02:48:02,760

for the University where they can look

3296

02:48:09,290 --> 02:48:05,880

at ancient civilizations as well

3297

02:48:12,230 --> 02:48:09,300

yeah yeah I can't say it any other way

3298

02:48:14,210 --> 02:48:12,240

I can't I just can't I can't so you know

3299

02:48:17,750 --> 02:48:14,220

as history goes through when we look

3300

02:48:22,250 --> 02:48:17,760

back at go back Lee tappy and and how it

3301

02:48:29,090 --> 02:48:25,790

it's it's just the way that it is but um

3302

02:48:32,270 --> 02:48:29,100

but but here's the rub with that

3303

02:48:34,370 --> 02:48:32,280

um when uh something like this is

3304

02:48:36,889 --> 02:48:34,380

revealed

3305

02:48:39,290 --> 02:48:36,899

um I think that half of the planet is

3306

02:48:41,809 --> 02:48:39,300

going to say okay yeah all right yeah

3307

02:48:44,270 --> 02:48:41,819

we're pretty hip to that and that's cool

3308

02:48:47,330 --> 02:48:44,280

the other half of the planet is going to

3309

02:48:51,610 --> 02:48:47,340

be driving their cars off the road right

3310

02:48:53,590 --> 02:48:51,620

where it will be such a paradigm shift

3311

02:48:56,690 --> 02:48:53,600

that

3312

02:48:59,929 --> 02:48:56,700

everything is going to be questioned

3313

02:49:01,910 --> 02:48:59,939

right where but maybe that's needed yeah

3314

02:49:03,530 --> 02:49:01,920

yeah half of the world is okay with that

3315

02:49:06,710 --> 02:49:03,540

they're already questioning everything

3316

02:49:08,990 --> 02:49:06,720

right okay that it's it's gonna be cool

3317

02:49:11,570 --> 02:49:09,000

and not that big of a deal but there is

3318

02:49:15,110 --> 02:49:11,580

half of this planet that would lose

3319

02:49:19,010 --> 02:49:15,120

their minds I think that E.T is an

3320

02:49:21,530 --> 02:49:19,020

easier thing for them to digest right as

3321

02:49:24,550 --> 02:49:21,540

opposed to everything that we have been

3322

02:49:27,250 --> 02:49:24,560

taught now I have to question everything

3323

02:49:30,410 --> 02:49:27,260

and and that's the danger

3324

02:49:33,710 --> 02:49:30,420

everything but you know what this this

3325

02:49:37,070 --> 02:49:33,720

is so important to me that that my shows

3326

02:49:39,710 --> 02:49:37,080

I get to inspire others to do their own

3327

02:49:43,309 --> 02:49:39,720

investigations and research to really

3328

02:49:47,690 --> 02:49:43,319

keep their eyes on the skies to

3329

02:49:50,510 --> 02:49:47,700

to get out into the field and and also

3330

02:49:53,809 --> 02:49:50,520

take part with their findings in the

3331

02:49:57,889 --> 02:49:53,819

live chat as well so online content now

3332

02:49:59,230 --> 02:49:57,899

is so interactive and the ability to

3333

02:50:03,830 --> 02:49:59,240

share information

3334

02:50:06,410 --> 02:50:03,840

instantly is so cool as I had mentioned

3335

02:50:09,950 --> 02:50:06,420

earlier we live in incredible times with

3336

02:50:12,349 --> 02:50:09,960

the internet that we have okay so you

3337

02:50:15,170 --> 02:50:12,359

get your RV you're out there you're

3338

02:50:18,290 --> 02:50:15,180

doing your thing you have a meet up with

3339

02:50:21,530 --> 02:50:18,300

some uh we have the fader knots what

3340

02:50:26,110 --> 02:50:21,540

does your audience call themselves

3341

02:50:29,750 --> 02:50:26,120

I don't know go Gomez

3342

02:50:32,690 --> 02:50:29,760

Schrader dots no um no I want them to be

3343

02:50:34,910 --> 02:50:32,700

called Paco wedgisauruses oh Puck wedgie

3344

02:50:37,550 --> 02:50:34,920

sources it's a bit long but we'll we'll

3345

02:50:38,870 --> 02:50:37,560

figure it out that's a long hashtag so

3346

02:50:42,230 --> 02:50:38,880

you guys

3347

02:50:43,070 --> 02:50:42,240

um uh you're out campfire doing your

3348

02:50:47,389 --> 02:50:43,080

thing

3349

02:50:49,190 --> 02:50:47,399

and and you see Bigfoot oh so what do

3350

02:50:51,050 --> 02:50:49,200

you do what's your reaction

3351  
02:50:52,969 --> 02:50:51,060  
um invite him to the campfire have some

3352  
02:50:55,550 --> 02:50:52,979  
snacks with us some s'mores some

3353  
02:50:57,290 --> 02:50:55,560  
barbecue some coffee I have a good

3354  
02:50:59,330 --> 02:50:57,300  
conversation you don't freak out you

3355  
02:51:01,730 --> 02:50:59,340  
don't run oh of course not because I'm

3356  
02:51:04,969 --> 02:51:01,740  
able because I've done some extensive uh

3357  
02:51:07,370 --> 02:51:04,979  
well I mean but as much as you can

3358  
02:51:09,710 --> 02:51:07,380  
research right I wonder as I can

3359  
02:51:11,809 --> 02:51:09,720  
research but but for real um because

3360  
02:51:13,610 --> 02:51:11,819  
what I said was a joke for those that

3361  
02:51:17,090 --> 02:51:13,620  
didn't catch that

3362  
02:51:20,090 --> 02:51:17,100  
um it would be it would be slow actions

3363  
02:51:24,050 --> 02:51:20,100

to do slow actions to be very calm and

3364

02:51:26,570 --> 02:51:24,060

then very calmly pull out my camera take

3365

02:51:29,809 --> 02:51:26,580

a picture right that that would be

3366

02:51:32,150 --> 02:51:29,819

probably the honest thing that I would

3367

02:51:33,530 --> 02:51:32,160

do if I was able to

3368

02:51:36,950 --> 02:51:33,540

I guess

3369

02:51:39,770 --> 02:51:36,960

um see a Bigfoot but also depends on how

3370

02:51:42,830 --> 02:51:39,780

close it is right but this didn't go for

3371

02:51:45,170 --> 02:51:42,840

any Cryptid or any entity that looks

3372

02:51:48,469 --> 02:51:45,180

kind of bizarre it would be very slow

3373

02:51:49,849 --> 02:51:48,479

movements pull out the camera snap and

3374

02:51:54,010 --> 02:51:49,859

then take the picture and then post it

3375

02:51:58,150 --> 02:51:54,020

on the internet Ramen knots

3376

02:52:01,309 --> 02:51:58,160

I love that Kent Ken is so food Centric

3377

02:52:02,510 --> 02:52:01,319

everything is food when it comes to Ken

3378

02:52:04,670 --> 02:52:02,520

priests

3379

02:52:08,510 --> 02:52:04,680

yeah that's all wrong

3380

02:52:11,030 --> 02:52:08,520

um uh now what about uh well Jimmy what

3381

02:52:12,950 --> 02:52:11,040

would you do

3382

02:52:15,950 --> 02:52:12,960

um

3383

02:52:17,870 --> 02:52:15,960

you're at a campfire and then you see

3384

02:52:20,269 --> 02:52:17,880

this Bigfoot or just any kind of weird

3385

02:52:22,070 --> 02:52:20,279

corrupted coming close to you are we

3386

02:52:25,250 --> 02:52:22,080

being totally honest here we're being

3387

02:52:26,929 --> 02:52:25,260

totally honest nothing but honesty I'm

3388

02:52:29,630 --> 02:52:26,939

gonna tell you how I would handle it and

3389

02:52:32,150 --> 02:52:29,640

how I've handled it in the past

3390

02:52:36,950 --> 02:52:32,160

I pushed a friend out in front of me

3391

02:52:38,510 --> 02:52:36,960

that's what I do go take a picture dude

3392

02:52:42,170 --> 02:52:38,520

baby

3393

02:52:45,290 --> 02:52:42,180

that that's how I'm gonna handle it I'm

3394

02:52:47,630 --> 02:52:45,300

gonna head you know it if I'm a ghost

3395

02:52:51,050 --> 02:52:47,640

hunting and I've done it but if I'm

3396

02:52:53,690 --> 02:52:51,060

ghost hunting and I'm in a prison or

3397

02:52:56,450 --> 02:52:53,700

whatever somebody's in front of me

3398

02:52:59,330 --> 02:52:56,460

somebody's going first man somebody's

3399

02:53:03,170 --> 02:52:59,340

going first that's and and

3400

02:53:05,030 --> 02:53:03,180

um I had a friend uh oh man I can't say

3401  
02:53:07,790 --> 02:53:05,040  
much more than this I don't want to get

3402  
02:53:10,730 --> 02:53:07,800  
in any trouble but

3403  
02:53:14,950 --> 02:53:10,740  
um camera person

3404  
02:53:17,929 --> 02:53:14,960  
for one of the networks okay

3405  
02:53:20,389 --> 02:53:17,939  
on the crew

3406  
02:53:22,490 --> 02:53:20,399  
for zahi haiwas I don't want to get this

3407  
02:53:24,469 --> 02:53:22,500  
person in trouble okay I don't I know

3408  
02:53:25,790 --> 02:53:24,479  
there's multiple camera people so I'm

3409  
02:53:27,889 --> 02:53:25,800  
not going to say any more than that but

3410  
02:53:29,290 --> 02:53:27,899  
you know what he said to me one day he

3411  
02:53:32,630 --> 02:53:29,300  
goes dude

3412  
02:53:35,090 --> 02:53:32,640  
zahi doesn't

3413  
02:53:37,429 --> 02:53:35,100

go in any tunnels

3414

02:53:41,450 --> 02:53:37,439

he doesn't go underground

3415

02:53:44,150 --> 02:53:41,460

no he's up top and we're down there

3416

02:53:48,410 --> 02:53:44,160

filming and he's on the radio what do

3417

02:53:50,090 --> 02:53:48,420

you see right and I'm like and now to a

3418

02:53:52,670 --> 02:53:50,100

lot of people that's uh kind of

3419

02:53:55,190 --> 02:53:52,680

surprising right zah he's not down there

3420

02:53:58,130 --> 02:53:55,200

with you know Indiana Jones Style with a

3421

02:54:00,110 --> 02:53:58,140

flashlight you know helmet on on his

3422

02:54:03,170 --> 02:54:00,120

hands and knees you know getting dirty

3423

02:54:06,710 --> 02:54:03,180

and and rounding the corner digging into

3424

02:54:08,389 --> 02:54:06,720

something and uncooked no no he's up top

3425

02:54:14,990 --> 02:54:08,399

right

3426

02:54:18,950 --> 02:54:15,000

and I get that I get that I do I do

3427

02:54:20,750 --> 02:54:18,960

um I I would in the Bigfoot encounter

3428

02:54:24,950 --> 02:54:20,760

the ghost encounter somebody's in front

3429

02:54:26,690 --> 02:54:24,960

of me yeah yeah I'll find out if it's

3430

02:54:29,809 --> 02:54:26,700

safe

3431

02:54:32,210 --> 02:54:29,819

right Bigfoot Bigfoot goes yeah man come

3432

02:54:34,550 --> 02:54:32,220

on let's take a selfie then I'll step

3433

02:54:36,410 --> 02:54:34,560

out of the crowd okay let's take a

3434

02:54:39,530 --> 02:54:36,420

selfie answer that's

3435

02:54:41,330 --> 02:54:39,540

right I I I I would do that but

3436

02:54:43,969 --> 02:54:41,340

somebody's gonna go first

3437

02:54:46,610 --> 02:54:43,979

and the thing is that you honestly don't

3438

02:54:48,590 --> 02:54:46,620

know how you would react until it

3439

02:54:50,990 --> 02:54:48,600

happens we can make up all of these

3440

02:54:54,050 --> 02:54:51,000

scenarios we we can think that we're

3441

02:54:57,290 --> 02:54:54,060

either Brave and courageous or or maybe

3442

02:55:01,130 --> 02:54:57,300

not but you truly do not know how you

3443

02:55:09,530 --> 02:55:06,530

um I had uh uh uh I pull up in my car

3444

02:55:12,830 --> 02:55:09,540

we're out in in the woods pull up in the

3445

02:55:14,990 --> 02:55:12,840

car and um this guy uh friend I mean he

3446

02:55:17,870 --> 02:55:15,000

come down oh man I had Bigfoot last

3447

02:55:20,389 --> 02:55:17,880

night right where your car is parked and

3448

02:55:23,630 --> 02:55:20,399

he came out and went woohoo

3449

02:55:24,530 --> 02:55:23,640

I said what yeah man I he was eight feet

3450

02:55:26,570 --> 02:55:24,540

tall

3451

02:55:29,510 --> 02:55:26,580

he went what woof

3452

02:55:30,849 --> 02:55:29,520

and now I have an opportunity here

3453

02:55:33,950 --> 02:55:30,859

Christina

3454

02:55:37,550 --> 02:55:33,960

do I that night

3455

02:55:41,630 --> 02:55:37,560

go and hunt for bigfoot do I look for

3456

02:55:44,750 --> 02:55:41,640

the eight foot dude and he's obviously

3457

02:55:46,730 --> 02:55:44,760

in the area do I do that

3458

02:55:52,849 --> 02:55:46,740

I didn't

3459

02:55:54,769 --> 02:55:52,859

and and I remember uh I'm asking the

3460

02:55:57,110 --> 02:55:54,779

obvious question so man what did you do

3461

02:55:58,370 --> 02:55:57,120

did you go you know

3462

02:56:00,889 --> 02:55:58,380

um but

3463

02:56:03,710 --> 02:56:00,899

um and I asked if he took a step forward

3464

02:56:05,630 --> 02:56:03,720

and he said no he took a step back right

3465

02:56:08,630 --> 02:56:05,640

and and and didn't want the

3466

02:56:11,210 --> 02:56:08,640

confrontation and I totally understood

3467

02:56:12,889 --> 02:56:11,220

that aspect of it I know that there are

3468

02:56:15,110 --> 02:56:12,899

people out there that would say

3469

02:56:17,030 --> 02:56:15,120

something different but I think In the

3470

02:56:18,950 --> 02:56:17,040

Heat of the Moment I'm not going to

3471

02:56:22,370 --> 02:56:18,960

challenge you know I'm not going to

3472

02:56:25,910 --> 02:56:22,380

invite Bigfoot over for s'mores

3473

02:56:27,830 --> 02:56:25,920

um I'll have a friend ask him

3474

02:56:30,590 --> 02:56:27,840

um if he wants to come over for s'mores

3475

02:56:33,170 --> 02:56:30,600

but I'm not going to be that guy no and

3476  
02:56:35,450 --> 02:56:33,180  
we also need to keep in mind that safety

3477  
02:56:38,330 --> 02:56:35,460  
is the most important whenever you're

3478  
02:56:40,790 --> 02:56:38,340  
doing UFO hunting paranormal hunting

3479  
02:56:43,309 --> 02:56:40,800  
um Cryptid hunting or anything like this

3480  
02:56:47,929 --> 02:56:43,319  
it's important to have someone with you

3481  
02:56:50,269 --> 02:56:47,939  
the the buddy system but also to if you

3482  
02:56:52,730 --> 02:56:50,279  
are going to do it alone to tell people

3483  
02:56:55,130 --> 02:56:52,740  
where you are and how long you

3484  
02:56:57,469 --> 02:56:55,140  
anticipate to be gone because you don't

3485  
02:57:00,650 --> 02:56:57,479  
know what's going to happen and on a

3486  
02:57:03,290 --> 02:57:00,660  
serious note I'm open-minded on Bigfoot

3487  
02:57:05,990 --> 02:57:03,300  
and while we don't have a body or what

3488  
02:57:11,690 --> 02:57:06,000

can be called a hundred percent proof

3489

02:57:16,309 --> 02:57:11,700

evidence I don't see why not there there

3490

02:57:18,969 --> 02:57:16,319

is a a race of Relic hominid perfectly

3491

02:57:23,030 --> 02:57:18,979

adapted for the Wilderness that's

3492

02:57:27,590 --> 02:57:23,040

existing in remote places so my father

3493

02:57:32,030 --> 02:57:27,600

is a cop a veteran and he has trained me

3494

02:57:34,670 --> 02:57:32,040

well in in the aspects of safety is

3495

02:57:37,150 --> 02:57:34,680

number one don't

3496

02:57:40,550 --> 02:57:37,160

don't make crazy decisions

3497

02:57:44,389 --> 02:57:40,560

In the Heat of the Moment so my

3498

02:57:48,110 --> 02:57:44,399

mindfulness on these things is is on

3499

02:57:50,269 --> 02:57:48,120

point but always tell people at least

3500

02:57:52,309 --> 02:57:50,279

someone that you trust where you're

3501

02:57:54,010 --> 02:57:52,319

going to be how long you think you're

3502

02:57:58,849 --> 02:57:54,020

gonna be gone

3503

02:58:02,690 --> 02:57:58,859

it reminds me of the the comedy uh This

3504

02:58:07,250 --> 02:58:02,700

is the End uh with uh Seth Rogen and

3505

02:58:08,990 --> 02:58:07,260

James Franco and uh uh Chris Robinson is

3506

02:58:11,150 --> 02:58:09,000

hilarious in it

3507

02:58:13,070 --> 02:58:11,160

um and and and so the world is ending

3508

02:58:14,630 --> 02:58:13,080

outside in Hollywood right and they're

3509

02:58:17,389 --> 02:58:14,640

holed up in this house

3510

02:58:22,010 --> 02:58:17,399

and nobody was going out that door right

3511

02:58:25,670 --> 02:58:22,020

it was kind and and and as funny as that

3512

02:58:28,010 --> 02:58:25,680

movie was I think that there was a a

3513

02:58:30,010 --> 02:58:28,020

reality check on how a group of friends

3514

02:58:32,150 --> 02:58:30,020

is gonna nobody's gonna be the hero

3515

02:58:34,730 --> 02:58:32,160

nobody's gonna go out there and find

3516

02:58:37,250 --> 02:58:34,740

water right let's let the city burn down

3517

02:58:40,190 --> 02:58:37,260

we can stay in here and starve to death

3518

02:58:42,590 --> 02:58:40,200

but at least we're not facing the

3519

02:58:45,110 --> 02:58:42,600

creature that is outside of that door or

3520

02:58:48,650 --> 02:58:45,120

whatever it may be but uh yeah and

3521

02:58:51,950 --> 02:58:48,660

that's that's me I admit it I admit it I

3522

02:58:54,650 --> 02:58:51,960

admit it uh Christina I I don't know how

3523

02:58:57,110 --> 02:58:54,660

you pull off the content and I don't I

3524

02:59:00,349 --> 02:58:57,120

don't know how you get the time uh you

3525

02:59:02,809 --> 02:59:00,359

did uh two shows tonight right you were

3526

02:59:05,990 --> 02:59:02,819

on uh right before Fade to Black

3527

02:59:09,889 --> 02:59:06,000

um how what what's up next for you and

3528

02:59:10,630 --> 02:59:09,899

uh this week right it's Tuesday night

3529

02:59:13,490 --> 02:59:10,640

um

3530

02:59:15,650 --> 02:59:13,500

how how do you get the content out and

3531

02:59:18,950 --> 02:59:15,660

what's coming up this week well I'm

3532

02:59:21,050 --> 02:59:18,960

excited to say that on Thursday we are

3533

02:59:21,889 --> 02:59:21,060

doing a show Jimmy on Mysteries with the

3534

02:59:24,769 --> 02:59:21,899

history which is going to be the

3535

02:59:28,130 --> 02:59:24,779

mysteries of Canada it's going to be at

3536

02:59:29,870 --> 02:59:28,140

2 30 p.m PST all of my social media

3537

02:59:33,230 --> 02:59:29,880

links are in the description box below

3538

02:59:36,349 --> 02:59:33,240

and then on a Friday I'll be doing

3539

02:59:40,910 --> 02:59:36,359

strange paradigms and my co-host will be

3540

02:59:43,010 --> 02:59:40,920

our friend Jimmy Micah Hanks oh so that

3541

02:59:46,070 --> 02:59:43,020

will be I just spent the weekend with

3542

02:59:47,990 --> 02:59:46,080

Micah so awesome I like the way you're

3543

02:59:50,510 --> 02:59:48,000

telling me on Tuesday night what we're

3544

02:59:54,010 --> 02:59:50,520

doing on Thursday so I just wrote it

3545

03:00:00,590 --> 02:59:57,370

of Canada

3546

03:00:04,330 --> 03:00:00,600

she does it right there Jimmy Canada

3547

03:00:09,769 --> 03:00:07,429

Thursday uh and and so you're coming

3548

03:00:11,630 --> 03:00:09,779

over and you got you've got a show on

3549

03:00:14,690 --> 03:00:11,640

Friday do you put out content over the

3550

03:00:16,670 --> 03:00:14,700

week so you take weekends off uh no I

3551

03:00:19,790 --> 03:00:16,680

still work on the weekends I just don't

3552

03:00:22,790 --> 03:00:19,800

work for my channel but I work solidly

3553

03:00:25,070 --> 03:00:22,800

all day every day all the time real

3554

03:00:27,889 --> 03:00:25,080

world stuff pay bills you know we have

3555

03:00:29,750 --> 03:00:27,899

to do these terrible adult things that

3556

03:00:32,510 --> 03:00:29,760

like come with age it's it's totally

3557

03:00:36,110 --> 03:00:32,520

unfortunate but it's just how it is so

3558

03:00:39,170 --> 03:00:36,120

when I'm not producing shows I have a

3559

03:00:42,590 --> 03:00:39,180

job and then um

3560

03:00:47,469 --> 03:00:42,600

so that that is what to what people can

3561

03:00:54,769 --> 03:00:50,510

and and we've got to get uh the action

3562

03:00:57,170 --> 03:00:54,779

going on Ramadan uh t-shirts so uh let's

3563

03:01:00,230 --> 03:00:57,180

get some uh audience participation and

3564

03:01:01,790 --> 03:01:00,240

get some T-shirts designed done but I

3565

03:01:04,130 --> 03:01:01,800

think that sounds great ramanats

3566

03:01:06,530 --> 03:01:04,140

Christina thank you so much uh you've

3567

03:01:08,870 --> 03:01:06,540

got a lot to do you had a busy day today

3568

03:01:11,570 --> 03:01:08,880

you got a lot of stuff to do tomorrow

3569

03:01:13,309 --> 03:01:11,580

thank you for taking the time uh to hang

3570

03:01:15,230 --> 03:01:13,319

out with us tonight it's just a great

3571

03:01:16,910 --> 03:01:15,240

conversation thank you so much it is

3572

03:01:18,950 --> 03:01:16,920

always a pleasure to speak with you with

3573

03:01:21,230 --> 03:01:18,960

you and to be a part of Fade to Black

3574

03:01:23,570 --> 03:01:21,240

thank you Tina Gomez thank you so much

3575

03:01:28,309 --> 03:01:23,580

Christina talk to you first thing

3576

03:01:31,670 --> 03:01:28,319

bye Christina Gomez and we just went uh

3577

03:01:34,429 --> 03:01:31,680

we just went poll to pole Christina

3578

03:01:38,210 --> 03:01:34,439

Gomez absolutely amazing all of her

3579

03:01:41,570 --> 03:01:38,220

links are below uh she is very very busy

3580

03:01:43,490 --> 03:01:41,580

out there in in the world of media so go

3581

03:01:46,250 --> 03:01:43,500

and check out all of her stuff and all

3582

03:01:50,809 --> 03:01:46,260

of her content uh so great and so this

3583

03:01:53,950 --> 03:01:50,819

week uh uh on uh Mysteries with the

3584

03:01:58,429 --> 03:01:53,960

history we're going to be doing Canada

3585

03:02:00,950 --> 03:01:58,439

lots of stuff going on up in Canada it's

3586

03:02:02,750 --> 03:02:00,960

not always shag Harbor I'm looking

3587

03:02:04,849 --> 03:02:02,760

forward to that tomorrow night right

3588

03:02:07,730 --> 03:02:04,859

here on Fade to Black it is Melissa

3589

03:02:10,730 --> 03:02:07,740

Tittle she's a director she's a producer

3590

03:02:12,710 --> 03:02:10,740

she's a writer she is a journalist and

3591

03:02:14,990 --> 03:02:12,720

she has been getting it done for a

3592

03:02:16,969 --> 03:02:15,000

couple of decades here in Hollywood and

3593

03:02:19,550 --> 03:02:16,979

I've worked with her for almost 10 years

3594

03:02:22,610 --> 03:02:19,560

now and tomorrow night I'm going to

3595

03:02:25,370 --> 03:02:22,620

introduce you to Melissa Tittle of

3596

03:02:27,710 --> 03:02:25,380

course uh she's got her current TV show

3597

03:02:30,290 --> 03:02:27,720

on a Travel Channel with Ben Hansen

3598

03:02:32,870 --> 03:02:30,300

we'll talk a little bit about that but I

3599

03:02:34,250 --> 03:02:32,880

want to know more about Melissa we're

3600

03:02:36,650 --> 03:02:34,260

going to do all of that tomorrow night

3601

03:02:39,889 --> 03:02:36,660

this is Fade to Black I am your host

3602

03:02:42,590 --> 03:02:39,899

Jimmy Church Thursday night is fader

3603

03:02:45,530 --> 03:02:42,600

night with open lines all night long

3604

03:02:47,510 --> 03:02:45,540

Fade to Black is produced by Hilton J

3605

03:02:49,750 --> 03:02:47,520

Palm Renee Dennis and Kevin announcers

3606

03:02:52,250 --> 03:02:49,760

our Steve heart of Gene Vito Martin

3607

03:02:54,429 --> 03:02:52,260

webmaster is Drew the geek music Doug

3608

03:02:56,170 --> 03:02:54,439

Aldrich intro Spaceball

3609

03:02:58,969 --> 03:02:56,180

spaceboymusic.com

3610

03:03:01,190 --> 03:02:58,979

this broadcast is own and copyrighted

3611

03:03:03,290 --> 03:03:01,200

2022 by Fade to Black and The Game

3612

03:03:05,330 --> 03:03:03,300

Changer networking it cannot be

3613

03:03:07,130 --> 03:03:05,340

downloaded copied or used anywhere in

3614

03:03:08,510 --> 03:03:07,140

their known universe for that written

3615

03:03:09,950 --> 03:03:08,520

permission from Fade to Black of the

3616

03:03:12,469 --> 03:03:09,960

game changer Network I'm your City

3617

03:03:17,150 --> 03:03:12,479

Church until tomorrow night with Melissa

3618

03:03:19,190 --> 03:03:17,160

tittle I want everybody to be safe

3619

03:03:26,110 --> 03:03:19,200

go back Lee tappy

3620

03:03:26,120 --> 03:03:30,260

thank you

3621

03:03:30,270 --> 03:03:36,610

[Music]